NATIONAL STATISTICAL COMMITTEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF BELARUS

AGRICULTURE
OF THE REPUBLIC OF BELARUS

statistical book

MINSK
2018

EDITORIAL BOARD:

I.V. Medvedeva – Chair

I.S. Kangro, Z.N. Vasilevskaya, E.I. Kukharevich, O.A. Dovnar,
E.M. Palkovskaya, I.A. Mazaiskaya, T.V. Lapkovskaya, Z.V. Yakubovskaya

The book presents data on the agricultural development of the country in 2010 – 2017. Selected indicators refer to a lengthier period.

Intended for higher managerial personnel, government bodies, financial and economic departments of organisations, research community, teaching staff, postgraduates and students of higher education institutions and other interested users.

ISBN 978-985-7115-90-7

© National Statistical Committee
of the Republic of Belarus, 2018

E-mail: belstat@belstat.gov.by
http://www.belstat.gov.by

© State Property Committee
of the Republic of Belarus, 2018

FOREWORD

The statistical book contains main indicators characterizing the agricultural sector of the Republic of Belarus for 2010 – 2017. Selected data are provided for a lengthier period.

The statistical book is prepared on the basis of data of exhaustive and sample state statistical surveys as well as administrative data.

The statistical book contains data on the main indicators of agricultural development: agricultural production, production structure of main agricultural products, per capita agricultural production.

The substantial place is given to crop growing and animal husbandry indicators. This publication includes data on agricultural area and its structure by types of farms; area under crops, gross harvest, yield capacity of agricultural crops and perennial plantations. The data on livestock and poultry population, production of main animal products are also included.

Separate section of the publication contains information on agricultural facilities: data on fixed capital investment, production and availability of agricultural machinery.

There are also data on production of basic products of food industry, foreign trade in food goods, consumption of basic food products.

The book also includes data characterizing financial standing of organisations, average prices of agricultural products sold.

The data are presented at the national and regional levels with selected indicators broken down by district.

The data book provides selected indicators to monitor progress towards the Sustainable Development Goals.

Starting from 2016 the information by economic activity is provided in accordance with the national classification of the Republic of Belarus ОКРБ 005-2011 “Kinds of economic activity”. To ensure comparability, data by economic activity for 2010 – 2015 have been converted accordingly based on the new version of the classification.

Value indicators for 2016 and 2017 are provided in terms of the new denomination effective from 1 July 2016 (1 BYN = 10 000 BYR); data for other years are provided in terms of the denomination of corresponding years (BYR).

In several cases the 2017 data are preliminary and are subject to revision in further issues.

Abbreviations:

thous.	- thousand	hp	- horse power	m^2	- square metre
bn.	- billion	kg	- kilogramme	dal	- decalitre
mln.	- million	ha	- hectare		

Explanation of symbols:

–	not applicable
0,0	negligible magnitude
…	data not available

In several cases insignificant discrepancies between the total and the sum of its components is explained by data rounding.

Relative ratios are calculated on the basis of absolute numbers with smaller units of measure than those presented in the tables.

CONTENTS

Pg.

1. Main socio-economic indicators

1.1. Main socio-economic indicators for years 2010 – 2017 12
1.2. Selected indicators of Goal 2 End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture of the National SDG Indicator Framework 15

2. Characteristics of economic entities

2.1. Agricultural organisations and private farms by region 16
2.2. Agricultural organisations by legal organisational form. 17
2.3. Agricultural organisations by ownership 18

3. Employment

3.1. Number of employees in agriculture by educational attainment and age groups. 19
3.2. Payroll number of employees in organisations by region 20
3.3. Nominal gross average monthly earnings of employees by region 21
3.4. Real earnings of employees by region 22
3.5. Graduates from secondary specialised and higher education programmes with specialty in “Agriculture”. 23
3.6. Occupational injuries in agricultural organisations. 23

4. Main indicators of agriculture

4.1. Agricultural output by type of farm. 25
4.2. Structure of agricultural output by type of farm. 26
4.3. Structure of agricultural output by type of output and type of farm. 26
4.4. Indices of agricultural output 27
4.5. Indices of crop output. 27
4.6. Indices of animal output. 28
4.7. Structure of agricultural output by type in farms of all types 28
4.8. Structure of production of basic agricultural products by type of farm 29
4.9. Indices of agricultural output in farms of all types by region 30
4.10. Agricultural production per capita. 31
4.11. Main indicators of agricultural organisations activity. 32
4.12. Main indicators of private (peasant) farms activity. 33
4.13. Main indicators of household activities. 34

5. Physical Resources of agriculture

5.1. Manufacture of basic agricultural machinery 36
5.2. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations . 37
5.3. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations by region 38

Pg.

5.4. Availability of tractors and combine harvesters in agricultural organisations 40
5.5. Production of mineral fertilizers. 40
5.6. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations 41
5.7. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region 42
5.8. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations 46
5.9. Application of mineral and organic fertilizers per hectare of ploughland in agricultural organisations (graph) 46
5.10. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region. 47
5.11. Liming of soils in agricultural organisations 48
5.12. Power capacity in agricultural organisations. 48
5.13. Fixed capital investment in agriculture. 48
5.14. Commissioning of production facilities 49

6. Crop growing

6.1. Agricultural land by land user 50
6.2. Structure of agricultural land by land user 51
6.3. Reclaimed land 52
6.4. Fruit gardening and summer house (dacha) construction 52
6.5. Vegetable gardening 53
6.6. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in farms of all types 53
6.7. Sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm. 54
6.8. Structure of sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm 57
6.9. Sown area under grains and legumes in farms of all types 60
6.10. Area of fruit and berries plantations by type of farm 60
6.11. Sown area under agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations. . 61
6.12. Total sown area under agricultural crops by type of farm by region 62
6.13. Sown area under grains and legumes by type of farm by region 63
6.14. Sown area under rape by type of farm by region 64
6.15. Sown area under sugar beets by type of farm by region. 64
6.16. Sown area under flax by type of farm by region. 65
6.17. Sown area under potatoes by type of farm by region. 66
6.18. Sown area under vegetables by type of farm by region. 67
6.19. Sown area under forage crops by type of farm by region. 68
6.20. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district. . . . 69
6.21. Gross harvest of basic agricultural crops 81
6.22. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type 82
6.23. Yield capacity of basic agricultural crops 83

Pg.

6.24. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type 84
6.25. Gross harvest of agricultural crops by crop and type of farm 85
6.26. Yield capacity of agricultural crops by type of farm 87
6.27. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm 90
6.28. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm 91
6.29. Gross harvest and yield capacity of grains and legumes in agricultural organisations (graph) 92
6.30. Gross harvest and yield capacity of potatoes in agricultural organisations (graph) . . . 92
6.31. Gross harvest and yield capacity of flax fibre in agricultural organisations (graph) . . . 93
6.32. Gross harvest and yield capacity of sugar beets in agricultural organisations (graph) . 93
6.33. Gross harvest and yield capacity of vegetables in agricultural organisations (graph) . 94
6.34. Gross harvest and yield capacity of rape in agricultural organisations (graph). 94
6.35. Gross harvest and yield capacity of agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations 95
6.36. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type of farm by region 96
6.37. Gross harvest of rape by type of farm by region 97
6.38. Gross harvest of sugar beets by type of farm by region 97
6.39. Gross harvest of flax fibre by type of farm by region 98
6.40. Gross harvest of potatoes by type of farm by region 99
6.41. Gross harvest of vegetables by type of farm by region 100
6.42. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm by region 101
6.43. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type of farm by region 102
6.44. Yield capacity of rape by type of farm by region 103
6.45. Yield capacity of sugar beets by type of farm by region 103
6.46. Yield capacity of flax fibre by type of farm by region 104
6.47. Yield capacity of potatoes by type of farm by region 105
6.48. Yield capacity of vegetables by type of farm by region 106
6.49. Yield capacity of fruit and berries by type of farm by region 107
6.50. Gross harvest and yield capacity of basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district 108

7. Animal husbandry

7.1. Livestock population in farms of all types 125
7.2. Basic livestock population by type of farm 126
7.3. Structure of livestock population by type of farm 127
7.4. Number of poultry, rabbits, and bee families by type of farm 128
7.5. Number of basic livestock and poultry by type of farm by region 129
7.6. Number of basic livestock and poultry in agricultural organisations by district 135

Pg.

7.7. Production of basic animal products in farms of all types 145
7.8. Production of basic animal products by type of farm 146
7.9. Structure of production of basic animal products by type of farm 147
7.10. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by livestock type and type of farm 148
7.11. Structure of sales of livestock and poultry by livestock type and type of farm 149
7.12. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by type of farm by region 150
7.13. Production of milk by type of farm by region 152
7.14. Production of eggs by type of farm by region 153
7.15. Production of wool (physical weight) by type of farm by region 154
7.16. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter in agricultural organisations by district . . . 155
7.17. Production of milk in agricultural organisations by district 159
7.18. Production of milk and average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations (graph) 163
7.19. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm 163
7.20. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm by region 164
7.21. Average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations by district 165

8. Financial standing and prices

8.1. Main financial indicators of organisations in agriculture 171
8.2. Status of accounts of organisations in agriculture. 172
8.3. Main financial indicators of agricultural organisations by region 174
8.4. Status of accounts of agricultural organisations by region 177
8.5. Profitability of products sold by agricultural organisations 179
8.6. Average agricultural producer prices 180
8.7. Agricultural producer price indices 180
8.8. Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products 180

9. Processing of agricultural products

9.1. Main indicators of organisations with economic activity in “Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products” 182
9.2. Structure of manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products 183
9.3. Commissioning of production capacities 183
9.4. Manufacture of basic food products and beverages 184

10. Foreign economic activity

10.1. Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products 185
10.2. Share of agricultural and food products in the volume of foreign trade in goods of the Republic of Belarus (graph) 186
10.3. Exports of food products 187
10.4. Imports of food products to the Republic of Belarus 189
10.5. Imports of selected non-food goods to the Republic of Belarus 192

Pg.

11. Food balance sheets

11.1. Level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products. 193
11.2. Supply and use of meat and meat products 194
11.3. Supply and use of milk and dairy products 194
11.4. Supply and use of eggs and egg products 195
11.5. Supply and use of fish and fish products 195
11.6. Supply and use of potatoes and potato products. 196
11.7. Supply and use of vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products 196
11.8. Supply and use of fruits and berries and their conversion products 197
11.9. Consumption of basic food products per capita 197

12.1. International comparisons
Belarus and CIS countries

12.1.1. Indices of agricultural production 198
12.1.2. Production of grains and legumes 198
12.1.3. Per capita production of grains and legumes 199
12.1.4. Yield capacity of grains and legumes 199
12.1.5. Production of sugar beets 200
12.1.6. Per capita production of sugar beets 200
12.1.7. Production of potatoes 201
12.1.8. Per capita production of potatoes 201
12.1.9. Yield capacity of potatoes 201
12.1.10. Production of vegetables 202
12.1.11. Per capita production of vegetables 202
12.1.12. Production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit) 203
12.1.13. Per capita production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit) 203
12.1.14. Cattle population. 204
12.1.15. Cow population. 204
12.1.16. Pig population. 205
12.1.17. Sheep and goat population. 205
12.1.18. Production of livestock and poultry for slaughter 206
12.1.19. Per capita production of livestock and poultry for slaughter 206
12.1.20. Production of milk 207
12.1.21. Per capita production of milk 207
12.1.22. Production of eggs 208

Pg.

12.1.23. Per capita production of eggs 208
12.1.24. Per capita consumption of basic food products. 209

12.2. Belarus and countries of the world

12.2.1. Republic of Belarus in the world production of selected agricultural products. 211
12.2.2. Indices of agricultural production 211
12.2.3. Production of selected agricultural crops 212
12.2.4. Yield capacity of selected agricultural crops 214
12.2.5. Livestock and poultry population 216
12.2.6. Production of basic animal products 218
12.2.7. Average milk yield per cow 220

13. Service activities in crop growing and animal husbandry

13.1. Main indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding. 221
13.2. Organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city 222
13.3. Main indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city. 223
13.4. Main financial indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding. 224
13.5. Status of accounts of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding. 224
13.6. Main financial indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city. 225
13.7. Status of accounts of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city. 228

1. MAIN SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Current population estimates as of January 1 are based on the results of the last population census plus the annual number of births and arrivals to a given area and minus the annual number of deaths and departures from a given area. The estimates take into account increase or decrease of population in selected areas due to the changes of their boundaries, as well as changes in urban and rural population caused by changes in administrative and territorial system of the Republic of Belarus i.e. changes of a settlement status (rural-to-urban or urban-to-rural transformation under legislative acts).

Resident population refers to individuals who permanently reside in a given area as well as foreign nationals and stateless persons who temporarily reside in a given area for a year or more.

The population is classified into urban and rural according to the place of residence. In this respect, urban settlements refer to localities that were granted an urban status in compliance with the legislation (cities, urban, industrial and resort settlements). All other settlements are rural.

Payroll number of employees includes employees who worked under employment agreements (contracts) and performed permanent, temporary or seasonal work for a day or more. This includes both actually working employees and persons temporarily absent from work for any reason (annual leave, a leave initiated by employer, temporary disability, or other reason). External multiple job holders and civil-law contractors are not included.

Average annual payroll number of employees is a sum of average monthly number of employees for all months ended from the beginning of the year divided by 12. Average annual payroll number of employees does not include employees on maternity leave, on a leave connected with the adoption of a child under 3 months of age, and a child care leave up to the age of three years.

Nominal gross average monthly earnings are calculated by dividing the gross payroll, including income tax and compulsory insurance contributions of employees, by the average payroll number of employees used for the calculation of the average earnings and by the number of months in the period.

Real earnings is a relative statistical measure characterizing the purchasing power of earnings in the reference period in connection with the changes in prices of consumer goods and services compared with the base period. It is calculated by dividing the nominal gross earnings index by the consumer price index for the same time period.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) reflects the value of goods and services produced in the country by all types of economic activities and intended for final consumption, capital formation and net exports. GDP by production approach is calculated as the sum of gross values added by economic activities and net taxes on products.

Gross value added reflects the difference between output and intermediate consumption calculated by economic activities.

The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs): The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development is a set of interrelated and inseparable sustainable development goals and targets. These goals are planned to be achieved until 2030. The Sustainable Development Goals contain 17 global goals. To monitor the progress in achieving each goal, a list of relevant indicators was developed.

The data book presents selected indicators of Goal 2 End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture:

Number of plant and animal genetic resources for food and agriculture secured in either medium- or long-term conservation facilities;

The agriculture orientation index for government expenditures; calculated as a ratio of the proportion of agriculture in government spending to the proportion of agriculture in GDP, where agriculture covers agriculture, forestry and fishing sector;

Total official flows (official development assistance plus other official flows) to the agriculture sector.

Fixed capital investment reflects the total costs invested in the acquisition, reproduction and creation of new fixed assets.

Labour productivity in agriculture per employee is measured as a ratio of the output produced in agricultural organisations at current prices to the average payroll number of employees engaged in agricultural production. The index of labour productivity is calculated as a ratio of the index of agricultural output at constant prices to the index of changes in the average payroll number of employees engaged in agricultural production.

1. MAIN SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDICATORS

1.1. Main socio-economic indicators for 2010 – 2017

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population (end of year), thous.	9 481.2	9 465.2	9 463.8	9 468.2	9 480.9	9 498.4	9 504.7	9 491.8
of which rural	2 358.8	2 290.2	2 242.9	2 193.4	2 155.9	2 128.3	2 103.9	2 079.7
of which:								
men	1 114.5	1 084.0	1 063.8	1 043.3	1 029.1	1 020.0	1 012.5	1 003.6
women	1 244.3	1 206.2	1 179.1	1 150.1	1 126.8	1 108.3	1 091.4	1 076.1
Rural population as percentage of total population	24.9	24.2	23.7	23.2	22.7	22.4	22.1	21.9
Rural population by age group, thous.								
under working age	379.0	369.9	366.7	363.7	361.3	361.0	362.5	361.4
men	194.6	189.9	188.2	186.8	185.7	185.5	186.5	186.2
women	184.4	180.0	178.5	176.9	175.6	175.5	176.0	175.2
at working age	1 257.4	1 214.0	1 180.0	1 145.2	1 113.9	1 084.3	1 057.9	1 052.2
men	703.5	682.8	667.4	652.2	638.8	626.4	614.7	611.2
women	553.9	531.2	512.6	493.0	475.1	457.9	443.2	441.0
over working age	722.4	706.3	696.2	684.5	680.7	683.0	683.5	666.1
men	216.4	211.3	208.2	204.3	204.6	208.1	211.3	206.2
women	506.0	495.0	488.0	480.2	476.1	474.9	472.2	459.9
Average annual payroll number of employees, thous.	4 214.6	4 202.5	4 129.0	4 103.1	4 044.0	3 932.8	3 850.9	3 783.8
of which in agriculture								
thous.	370.8	354.1	343.5	335.1	321.7	315.2	303.2	293.6
as percentage of total	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.8
Nominal gross average monthly earnings, thous. rubles	1 217.3	1 899.8	3 676.1	5 061.4	6 052.4	6 715.0	722.7[1)]	822.8[1)]
of which in agriculture								
thous. rubles	808.5	1 279.6	2 690.0	3 788.8	4 511.6	4 847.3	493.2[1)]	564.0[1)]
as percentage of average national earnings level	66.4	67.4	73.2	74.9	74.5	72.2	68.2	68.5
Real earnings, percent of previous year	115.0	101.9	121.5	116.4	101.3	97.7	96.2	107.5
of which in agriculture	...	103.3	132.0	119.1	100.8	94.6	91.1	107.9

[1)] Rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
GDP								
at current prices, bn rubles	170 465.8	307 245.0	547 616.7	670 688.5	805 792.7	899 098.1	94.9	105.2
of which gross value added of agriculture[1)]								
bn rubles	15 157.7	24 585.4	44 526.4	45 667.8	58 847.5	56 492.2	6.5	8.2
as percentage of total	8.9	8.0	8.1	6.8	7.3	6.3	6.9	7.8
at constant prices; % of previous year	107.7	105.5	101.7	101.0	101.7	96.2	97.5	102.4
of which gross value added of agriculture[1)]	102.3	107.5	105.8	96.4	102.5	97.6	103.8	105.6
Agricultural output in farms of all types								
at current prices, bn rubles	35 532	54 136	94 864	103 854	128 991	135 378	15 502[2)]	18 043[2)]
at constant prices, percent of previous year	...	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3	104.2
Labour productivity in agriculture								
per employee, thous. rubles	65 194	117 518	220 687	257 906	332 049	358 739	43 103[3)]	52 013[3)]
percent of previous year	103.7	113.6	109.7	100.7	107.5	99.8	106.5	108.9
Output of food, beverages and tobacco products								
bn rubles	33 667.2	61 570.7	114 040.2	136 162.7	161 009.0	176 679.0	20 724.5[2)]	23 180.0[2)]
as percentage of total industrial output	20.1	17.7	18.5	22.4	23.9	23.9	25.3	24.6
percent of previous year	...	108.7	104.5	102.0	98.5	98.8	102.5	103.5
Exports of agricultural and food products								
USD million	3 387.8	4 123.4	5 083.6	5 782.6	5 606.4	4 453.0	4 231.6	4 972.2
as percentage of total exports	13.4	10.0	11.0	15.5	15.5	16.7	18.0	17.0

[1)] Gross value added of agriculture, forestry and fishery.
[2)] Million rubles.
[3)] Rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Fixed capital investment								
at current prices, bn rubles	55 380.8	98 664.9	154 442.4	209 574.6	225 269.7	207 152.5	18 710.0[1)]	21 033.7[1)]
of which in agriculture	9 237.2	11 790.4	22 987.5	27 345.1	20 526.1	20 824.1	1 732.3[1)]	2 178.5[1)]
percent of total	16.7	12.0	14.9	13.0	9.1	10.1	9.3	10.4
at constant prices; % of previous year	115.8	117.9	88.3	109.3	94.1	81.2	82.6	105.1
of which in agriculture	...	84.5	110.0	94.8	64.9	88.6	76.0	116.3
Fixed assets of agricultural organisations at original cost (end of year), bn rubles	75 036.8	125 925.9	177 174.2	222 366.4	243 073.3	265 448.4	27 855.9[1)]	29 558.6[1)]
of which by type of fixed assets, percent of total:								
buildings and structures	63.8	66.2	67.2	67.5	66.5	65.7	65.1	64.0
transfer devices	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
machinery and equipment	26.9	24.8	24.0	23.5	23.5	23.6	23.5	23.9
transport vehicles	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
workstock and animals of basic herd	4.7	4.2	4.5	5.0	6.1	6.7	7.4	8.0
other fixed assets	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
Accumulated depreciation as percentage of the original cost of fixed assets in agricultural organisations (end of year)	40.2	39.6	38.5	37.9	38.3	37.8	38.2	38.5
Renewal rate of fixed assets in agricultural organisations	12.1	11.5	13.0	11.0	8.1	9.2	6.5	6.9
Retirement rate of fixed assets in agricultural organisations	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	3.3	3.2
Power capacity in agricultural organisations (end of year), mln hp	19.9	19.8	19.9	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.9	18.6
per employee, hp	53.2	55.8	57.6	64.1	66.2	66.7	68.0	68.6
Profitability of sales in agriculture, percent	-0.6	12.4	14.7	4.0	5.9	1.1	2.7	6.9

[1)] Million rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural producer price index, percent of previous year	117.6	170.7	191.1	113.0	119.7	105.2	109.0	113.6
Total area of agricultural land (end of year), thous. hectares	8 897.5	8 874.0	8 817.3	8 726.4	8 632.3	8 581.9	8 540.2	8 501.6
of which sown area, thous. hectares	5 599.0	5 738.3	5 826.9	5 739.2	5 860.8	5 869.2	5 845.1	5 834.3
percent of total	62.9	64.7	66.1	65.8	67.9	68.4	68.4	68.6
Number of livestock in farms of all types (end of year), thous. heads:								
cattle	4 151.3	4 246.9	4 367.0	4 322.3	4 363.7	4 356.5	4 299.3	4 362.5
of which cows	1 478.1	1 477.4	1 519.3	1 524.4	1 533.5	1 511.6	1 501.5	1 500.2
pigs	3 886.7	3 989.0	4 242.9	3 266.9	2 925.0	3 205.4	3 145.2	3 155.7
Consolidated budget expenditure on agriculture, fishery management, bn rubles	5 313.8	7 977.6	13 757.8	16 537.9	15 883.8	18 365.1	2 002.1[1)]	1 541.2[1)]
as percentage of the consolidated budget expenditures	10.0	10.0	8.9	8.8	7.5	7.3	7.3	5.4

[1)] Million rubles.

1.2. Selected indicators of Goal 2 End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture of the National SDG Indicator Framework

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of plant and animal genetic resources for food and agriculture secured in either medium- or long-term conservation facilities[2)3)]	14	–	203	–	203	–	203	203
The agriculture orientation index for government expenditures	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.8
Total official flows (official development assistance plus other official flows) to the agriculture sector, USD mln[3)]	0.66	1.92	0.78	2.22	1.42	1.98	...	...

[2)] Except animal genetic resources.
[3)] UNSD Global SDG Indicators Database.

2. CHARACTERISTICS OF ECONOMIC ENTITIES

Agricultural organisations and private (peasant) farms include active legal entities (except local kind-of-activity units) with the principal economic activity in agriculture (according to the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 005-2011) groups 011 «Cultivation of one- or two-year crops», 012 « Cultivation of perennial crops», 013 «Production of nursery products», 014 «Animal husbandry », 015 «Mixed agriculture»).

2.1. Agricultural organisations and private farms by region

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Number of agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509	1 357
Regions:								
Brest	288	284	285	284	267	279	277	260
Vitebsk	281	268	259	258	252	252	255	217
Gomel	229	227	223	216	215	216	220	223
Grodno	198	187	174	173	167	171	178	136
Minsk	407	394	388	370	360	362	386	357
Mogilev	210	204	201	196	193	189	193	164
Percent of total								
Republic of Belarus	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Regions:								
Brest	17.9	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.4	19.0	18.3	19.2
Vitebsk	17.4	17.1	16.9	17.2	17.3	17.2	16.9	16.0
Gomel	14.2	14.5	14.6	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.6	16.4
Grodno	12.3	12.0	11.4	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.8	10.0
Minsk	25.2	25.2	25.4	24.7	24.7	24.6	25.6	26.3
Mogilev	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.1	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.1
Number of private farms								
Republic of Belarus	2 118	2 337	2 436	2 475	2 482	2 500	2 578	2 652
Regions:								
Brest	405	436	476	499	488	519	547	579
Vitebsk	322	320	330	336	338	310	312	312
Gomel	280	354	368	363	375	393	396	413
Grodno	325	345	344	345	353	344	353	368
Minsk	517	587	630	658	648	649	670	674
Mogilev	269	295	288	274	280	285	300	306
Percent of total								
Republic of Belarus	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Regions:								
Brest	19.1	18.7	19.5	20.1	19.7	20.8	21.2	21.8
Vitebsk	15.2	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.6	12.4	12.1	11.8
Gomel	13.2	15.1	15.1	14.7	15.1	15.7	15.4	15.6
Grodno	15.4	14.8	14.1	13.9	14.2	13.7	13.7	13.9
Minsk	24.4	25.1	25.9	26.6	26.1	26.0	26.0	25.4
Mogilev	12.7	12.6	11.8	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.6	11.5

2.2. Agricultural organisations by legal organisational form

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total organisations								
Total legal entities	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509	1 357
of which:								
joint-stock companies	400	507	518	545	551	612	710	652
open joint-stock companies	374	482	489	510	520	580	680	624
closed joint-stock companies	26	25	29	35	31	32	30	28
limited liability companies	117	136	148	152	150	168	207	204
superadded liability companies	20	17	16	13	12	12	10	8
production cooperatives	541	393	364	348	318	225	58	38
unitary enterprises	535	511	483	439	423	452	524	455
Percent of total								
Total legal entities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
joint-stock companies	24.8	32.4	33.9	36.4	37.9	41.7	47.1	48.1
open joint-stock companies	23.2	30.8	32.0	34.1	35.8	39.5	45.1	46.0
closed joint-stock companies	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1
limited liability companies	7.3	8.7	9.7	10.2	10.3	11.4	13.7	15.0
superadded liability companies	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
production cooperatives	33.5	25.1	23.8	23.2	21.9	15.3	3.8	2.8
unitary enterprises	33.2	32.7	31.6	29.3	29.1	30.8	34.7	33.5

2.3. Agricultural organisations by ownership

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total organisations								
Total legal entities	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509	1 357
of which:								
state ownership	396	370	337	289	275	311	361	320
national	27	27	31	30	31	32	31	31
community	369	343	306	259	244	279	330	289
private ownership	1 198	1 170	1 157	1 173	1 140	1 118	1 097	981
of which mixed:								
with state share [1)]	205	377	409	450	516	593	674	644
with foreign share	42	49	53	61	64	65	64	54
foreign ownership	19	24	36	35	39	40	51	56
Percent of total								
Total legal entities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
state ownership	24.6	23.7	22.0	19.3	18.9	21.2	23.9	23.6
national	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3
community	22.9	22.0	20.0	17.3	16.8	19.0	21.8	21.3
private ownership	74.2	74.8	75.6	78.4	78.4	76.1	72.7	72.3
of which mixed:								
with state share [1)]	12.7	24.1	26.7	30.1	35.5	40.4	44.7	47.5
with foreign share	2.6	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.0
foreign ownership	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.4	4.1

[1)] Organisations, the stocks (shares in the statutory fund) of which are owned by the Republic of Belarus or its administrative-territorial unit.

3. EMPLOYMENT

3.1. Number of employees in agriculture by educational attainment and age groups [1)]

(end of year)

	2010		2012		2014		2016		2017	
	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total
Payroll number of employees in agriculture – total	392 288	100	368 650	100	338 600	100	314 855	100	305 955	100
Of which with completed education:										
higher	28 980	7.4	29 847	8.1	31 006	9.2	31 634	10.0	32 221	10.5
secondary specialized	62 987	16.1	61 303	16.6	58 543	17.3	55 030	17.5	53 240	17.4
vocational-technical	93 724	23.9	91 654	24.9	81 306	24.0	78 713	25.0	77 042	25.2
general secondary	164 438	41.9	151 231	41.0	137 279	40.5	123 116	39.1	118 879	38.9
general basic	42 159	10.7	34 615	9.4	30 466	9.0	26 362	8.4	24 573	8.0
Out of the total payroll number of employees in agriculture persons aged, years:										
under 16	7	0.0	11	0.0	7	0.0	–	–	–	–
16 – 17	374	0.1	232	0.1	150	0.0	60	0.0	42	0.0
18 – 24	34 849	8.9	30 950	8.4	24 931	7.4	22 416	7.1	21 092	6.9
25 – 29	37 019	9.4	35 706	9.7	31 593	9.3	29 107	9.3	27 473	9.0
30 – 39	93 396	23.8	84 838	23.0	76 272	22.5	70 831	22.5	68 896	22.5
40 – 49	115 713	29.5	105 166	28.5	95 038	28.1	88 211	28.0	84 995	27.8
50 – 54	64 566	16.5	62 155	16.8	56 982	16.8	51 813	16.5	49 771	16.3
55 – 59	33 124	8.4	35 357	9.6	38 126	11.3	37 601	11.9	37 521	12.2
60 and over	13 240	3.4	14 235	3.9	15 501	4.6	14 816	4.7	16 165	5.3

[1)] Data do not include micro-entities; for 2010, 2012, 2014 – according to OKRB 005-2006, for 2016 – 2017 – according to OKRB 005-2011.

3.2. Payroll number of employees in organisations by region

(average annual)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total, thous.								
Republic of Belarus	4 214.6	4 202.5	4 129.0	4 103.1	4 044.0	3 932.8	3 850.9	3 783.8
Regions:								
Brest	576.1	572.7	556.9	551.0	542.6	524.9	511.0	501.1
Vitebsk	518.0	511.1	497.2	487.9	477.4	463.3	446.8	435.1
Gomel	606.8	604.5	587.5	580.4	569.4	550.6	531.1	518.9
Grodno	456.1	454.9	448.2	444.4	442.5	433.2	420.5	409.6
Minsk	622.9	627.3	625.3	626.9	622.0	611.7	609.2	600.5
Mogilev	459.7	455.0	442.7	436.8	423.1	410.1	399.2	389.3
of which in agriculture, thous.								
Republic of Belarus	370.8	354.1	343.5	335.1	321.7	315.2	303.2	293.6
Regions:								
Brest	68.4	65.0	63.4	62.4	60.0	58.7	57.5	55.9
Vitebsk	56.7	54.6	53.1	51.2	47.4	46.0	43.4	42.1
Gomel	52.6	50.4	47.9	47.3	46.5	46.0	45.0	44.4
Grodno	64.0	60.8	59.6	58.0	56.4	55.0	51.6	49.6
Minsk	86.1	81.5	78.4	75.7	72.4	71.6	69.6	67.2
Mogilev	42.0	40.9	40.3	39.7	38.1	37.2	35.7	34.0
as percentage of total								
Republic of Belarus	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.8
Regions:								
Brest	11.9	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.1
Vitebsk	11.0	10.7	10.7	10.5	9.9	9.9	9.7	9.7
Gomel	8.7	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.6
Grodno	14.0	13.4	13.3	13.1	12.8	12.7	12.3	12.1
Minsk	13.8	13.0	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.2
Mogilev	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	8.9	8.7

3.3. Nominal gross average monthly earnings of employees by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Total, thous. rubles								
Republic of Belarus	1 217.3	1 899.8	3 676.1	5 061.4	6 052.4	6 715.0	722.7	822.8
Regions:								
Brest	1 088.1	1 646.8	3 185.3	4 431.0	5 294.1	5 757.0	617.4	699.1
Vitebsk	1 090.0	1 709.1	3 313.4	4 507.3	5 337.7	5 805.3	613.4	687.3
Gomel	1 152.3	1 790.0	3 516.8	4 816.3	5 641.9	6 095.9	633.5	722.9
Grodno	1 105.2	1 714.8	3 296.8	4 578.8	5 426.8	5 920.4	622.4	703.2
Minsk	1 182.1	1 878.3	3 660.0	4 961.5	5 987.2	6 667.9	713.3	812.9
Mogilev	1 090.0	1 712.8	3 356.4	4 535.6	5 310.7	5 790.9	609.3	690.4
of which in agriculture, thous. rubles								
Republic of Belarus	808.5	1 279.6	2 690.0	3 788.8	4 511.6	4 847.3	493.2	564.0
Regions:								
Brest	796.2	1 237.2	2 653.6	3 720.0	4 556.9	4 904.2	509.1	583.3
Vitebsk	798.8	1 311.8	2 568.0	3 437.1	3 854.7	4 100.9	417.9	484.0
Gomel	794.2	1 283.7	2 824.0	3 859.6	4 598.9	4 916.2	472.6	534.9
Grodno	810.3	1 260.5	2 663.3	3 875.6	4 579.9	4 842.5	480.9	551.3
Minsk	839.2	1 319.2	2 827.6	4 074.0	4 938.6	5 404.4	570.4	645.7
Mogilev	781.1	1 234.1	2 494.5	3 559.6	4 196.2	4 486.5	448.4	518.7
as percentage of average national (regional) level								
Republic of Belarus	66.4	67.4	73.2	74.9	74.5	72.2	68.2	68.5
Regions:								
Brest	73.2	75.1	83.3	84.0	86.1	85.2	82.5	83.4
Vitebsk	73.3	76.8	77.5	76.3	72.2	70.6	68.1	70.4
Gomel	68.9	71.7	80.3	80.1	81.5	80.6	74.6	74.0
Grodno	73.3	73.5	80.8	84.6	84.4	81.8	77.3	78.4
Minsk	71.0	70.2	77.3	82.1	82.5	81.1	80.0	79.4
Mogilev	71.7	72.1	74.3	78.5	79.0	77.5	73.6	75.1

[1)] Rubles.

3.4. Real earnings of employees by region

(percent of previous year)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total							
Republic of Belarus	101.9	121.5	116.4	101.3	97.7	96.2	107.5
Regions:							
Brest	98.8	121.5	117.6	101.2	95.8	95.9	106.8
Vitebsk	102.3	121.8	115.0	100.3	95.9	94.5	105.7
Gomel	101.4	123.4	115.8	99.2	95.2	92.9	107.6
Grodno	101.3	120.8	117.4	100.3	96.1	94.0	106.6
Minsk	103.7	122.4	114.6	102.2	98.1	95.7	107.5
Mogilev	102.5	123.1	114.2	99.2	96.0	94.1	106.9
of which in agriculture							
Republic of Belarus	103.3	132.0	119.1	100.8	94.6	91.1	107.9
Regions:							
Brest	101.4	134.7	118.5	103.7	94.8	92.8	108.1
Vitebsk	107.2	123.0	113.1	94.9	93.7	91.1	109.2
Gomel	105.5	138.2	115.6	100.9	94.2	86.0	106.8
Grodno	101.6	132.7	123.0	100.1	93.1	88.8	108.1
Minsk	102.6	134.6	121.8	102.6	96.4	94.5	106.8
Mogilev	103.1	126.9	120.6	99.8	94.2	89.4	109.2

3.5. Graduates from secondary specialised and higher education programmes with specialty in “Agriculture”

(persons)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Graduates from:								
secondary specialised education programmes	6 107	4 704	5 525	5 468	5 034	4 669	4 102	4 136
higher education programmes	4 313	4 177	4 348	4 798	5 006	4 839	4 445	4 687

3.6. Occupational injuries in agricultural organisations [1)]

(persons)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of job-related injuries resulting in one or more days of disability or fatal								
total	469	403	371	343	314	318	341	319
per 1000 employed	1.20	1.07	1.02	0.98	0.94	0.98	1.10	1.06
of which fatalities								
total	44	37	33	26	30	22	16	21
per 1000 employed	0.113	0.098	0.091	0.074	0.090	0.068	0.051	0.070

[1)] Data do not include micro-entities; for 2010 – 2015 according to OKRB 005-2006, for 2016 - 2017 according to OKRB 005-2011.

4. MAIN INDICATORS OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural output is the total value of material goods produced in the sector both for sale and for internal consumption. Agricultural output includes the value of animal husbandry and crop-growing products, and change in the value of work-in-progress in crop growing.

Crop growing output is the value of raw products obtained from the harvest of the reference year (cereals and legumes, oil seeds, potatoes, sugar beets, flax fibre, forage crops, vegetables, fruits and berries, planting stock (nursery plants), flower products, mushrooms, etc.), value of planting young perennial plantations, changes in the value of work-in-progress in crop growing (costs associated with work done in the reference year for the harvest of the next year (sowing of winter crops, fall-ploughing, etc.).

Animal husbandry output is the value of raw products obtained as a result of raising and economic use of farm animals and poultry (milk, eggs, honey, wool, etc.), expenses related to raising of farm animals and poultry (crop, growth and weight gain), the value of young stock sold for breeding.

Index of agricultural output is a relative statistical measure reflecting changes in agricultural output in the periods compared (in constant prices).

Farms of all types means all groups of agricultural producers. They include:

agricultural organisations defined as legal entities (excluding private farms), their subdivisions with separate balance and main and/ or secondary economic activity in agriculture, excluding provision of services in crop growing and animal husbandry (according to National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 005-2011), groups 011 – 015;

private farms;

household subsidiary plots which are personal subsidiary plots of permanent rural residents, subsidiary plots of individuals, engaged in agricultural production using land plots allotted for construction and/ or maintenance of single-family, terraced residential houses, collective gardening or dacha (summer house) construction.

4.1. Agricultural output by type of farm

(billion rubles; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Farms of all types								
Total agricultural output	35 532	54 136	94 864	103 854	128 991	135 378	15 502	18 043
of which:								
crop output	19 649	27 764	42 629	47 123	61 350	60 582	7 177	8 464
animal output	15 883	26 372	52 235	56 731	67 641	74 796	8 325	9 579
Agricultural organisations								
Total agricultural output	22 879	39 431	72 314	80 855	99 964	105 970	12 269	14 303
of which:								
crop output	9 004	16 081	25 650	29 472	37 278	36 005	4 428	5 218
animal output	13 875	23 350	46 664	51 383	62 686	69 965	7 841	9 085
Private farms								
Total agricultural output	367	748	1 052	1 534	2 212	2 596	291	366
of which:								
crop output	314	656	856	1 339	1 984	2 309	259	330
animal output	53	92	196	195	228	287	32	36
Household plots								
Total agricultural output	12 286	13 957	21 498	21 465	26 815	26 812	2 942	3 374
of which:								
crop output	10 331	11 027	16 123	16 312	22 088	22 268	2 490	2 916
animal output	1 955	2 930	5 375	5 153	4 727	4 544	452	458

[1)] Million rubles.

4.2. Structure of agricultural output by type of farm

(percent of total; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
agricultural organisations	64.4	72.8	76.2	77.8	77.5	78.3	79.1	79.3
private farms	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0
household plots	34.6	25.8	22.7	20.7	20.8	19.8	19.0	18.7

4.3. Structure of agricultural output by type of output and type of farm

(as percentage of total agricultural output; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Crop output	55.3	51.3	44.9	45.4	47.6	44.8	46.3	46.9
Animal output	44.7	48.7	55.1	54.6	52.4	55.2	53.7	53.1
Agricultural organisations								
Crop output	39.4	40.8	35.5	36.5	37.3	34.0	36.1	36.5
Animal output	60.6	59.2	64.5	63.5	62.7	66.0	63.9	63.5
Private farms								
Crop output	85.4	87.6	81.3	87.3	89.7	88.9	89.2	90.1
Animal output	14.6	12.4	18.7	12.7	10.3	11.1	10.8	9.9
Household plots								
Crop output	84.1	79.0	75.0	76.0	82.4	83.1	84.6	86.4
Animal output	15.9	21.0	25.0	24.0	17.6	16.9	15.4	13.6

4.4. Indices of agricultural output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	107.5	108.6	147.3	103.6
2012	114.0	116.4	154.5	106.4
2013	109.4	112.2	159.9	99.7
2014	112.8	116.1	186.9	100.3
2015	110.0	113.7	198.3	95.8
2016	113.6	116.8	227.3	100.0
2017	118.4	122.9	250.9	99.6
		Previous year = 100		
2011	107.5	108.6	147.3	103.6
2012	106.0	107.2	104.9	102.7
2013	96.0	96.4	103.5	93.7
2014	103.1	103.5	116.9	100.6
2015	97.5	97.9	106.1	95.5
2016	103.3	102.7	114.6	104.4
2017	104.2	105.2	110.4	99.6

4.5. Indices of crop output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	111.4	116.3	155.0	105.1
2012	118.3	124.6	161.7	110.2
2013	108.2	112.1	170.1	103.4
2014	118.6	123.6	203.4	111.2
2015	107.1	106.0	213.2	107.1
2016	113.4	111.1	248.2	114.2
2017	120.4	121.2	276.2	115.3
		Previous year = 100		
2011	111.4	116.3	155.0	105.1
2012	106.2	107.1	104.3	104.9
2013	91.5	90.0	105.2	93.8
2014	109.6	110.3	119.6	107.5
2015	90.3	85.8	104.8	96.3
2016	105.9	104.8	116.4	106.6
2017	106.2	109.1	111.3	101.0

4.6. Indices of animal output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	102.8	103.8	100.9	96.9
2012	108.8	111.4	110.5	92.2
2013	108.3	111.7	106.2	86.2
2014	105.2	110.8	104.0	66.9
2015	110.2	117.2	122.5	61.2
2016	111.3	119.0	123.4	57.3
2017	114.0	122.7	128.0	52.8
		Previous year = 100		
2011	102.8	103.8	100.9	96.9
2012	105.8	107.3	109.5	95.1
2013	99.5	100.3	96.1	93.5
2014	97.1	99.2	97.9	77.6
2015	104.8	105.8	117.8	91.5
2016	101.0	101.5	100.7	93.7
2017	102.4	103.1	103.7	92.2

4.7. Structure of agricultural output by type in farms of all types

(as percentage of total agricultural output; at current prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Crop output	51.3	44.9	45.4	47.6	44.8	46.3	46.9
of which:							
potatoes	12.3	6.8	9.1	10.0	8.2	6.0	7.5
vegetables and cucurbits	10.8	8.9	8.6	9.1	10.3	11.1	10.2
grains	11.7	13.0	14.3	14.2	11.9	11.3	11.0
industrial crops	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.1	4.7
fruits and berries	1.6	3.9	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.7
other crop products	11.5	8.4	8.1	9.1	10.1	12.7	11.8
Animal output	48.7	55.1	54.6	52.4	55.2	53.7	53.1
of which:							
production (raising) of livestock and poultry (live weight)	24.6	29.4	29.6	24.5	26.2	24.3	23.4
milk	20.9	22.4	21.3	24.9	26.0	26.4	27.0
eggs	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.4
other animal products	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3

4.8. Structure of production of basic agricultural products by type of farm

(as percentage of production in farms of all types)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations								
Grains (weight after processing)	93.6	95.9	95.8	95.1	95.2	95.2	94.8	95.0
Flax fibre	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.6	99.1
Sugar beets	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.5	98.2	98.2	97.9	97.5
Potatoes	11.1	16.9	17.9	15.3	16.0	14.5	13.3	12.0
Vegetables	12.9	22.9	20.3	18.2	17.5	15.0	14.5	13.4
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	86.8	87.5	88.4	89.5	92.8	93.6	93.8	94.2
Milk	86.5	89.5	91.1	92.3	93.2	94.2	94.7	95.4
Eggs	67.7	66.3	69.1	72.4	74.2	76.9	79.6	80.1
Wool (gross weight)	7.0	8.6	8.5	9.0	11.2	11.4	15.1	16.7
Private farms								
Grains (weight after processing)	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1
Flax fibre	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.9
Sugar beets	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.5
Potatoes	2.0	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.9	6.1	5.8	6.0
Vegetables	6.1	14.0	13.3	13.8	15.3	15.8	18.3	18.7
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
Milk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Eggs	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Wool (gross weight)	4.3	2.2	4.3	8.1	9.6	10.5	11.0	10.9
Household plots								
Grains (weight after processing)	5.0	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.9
Potatoes	86.9	79.7	78.2	80.3	79.1	79.4	80.9	81.9
Vegetables	81.0	63.1	66.4	68.0	67.2	69.3	67.1	67.9
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	12.7	11.9	11.1	10.0	6.6	5.7	5.5	5.2
Milk	13.3	10.3	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.0	4.3
Eggs	32.2	33.7	30.8	27.5	25.8	23.1	20.3	19.8
Wool (gross weight)	88.7	89.2	87.2	82.9	79.2	78.1	74.0	72.4

4.9. Indices of agricultural output in farms of all types by region

(percent; at constant prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus							
2010 = 100	107.5	114.0	109.4	112.8	110.0	113.6	118.4
previous year = 100	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3	104.2
Regions:							
Brest							
2010 = 100	104.5	113.7	107.1	114.0	111.4	119.1	124.0
previous year = 100	104.5	108.8	94.2	106.4	97.7	106.9	104.1
Vitebsk							
2010 = 100	109.1	108.9	103.0	101.7	99.6	97.6	100.6
previous year = 100	109.1	99.8	94.6	98.7	97.9	98.0	103.1
Gomel							
2010 = 100	110.4	116.6	115.7	119.7	115.3	118.5	123.5
previous year = 100	110.4	105.6	99.2	103.5	96.3	102.8	104.2
Grodno							
2010 = 100	106.9	116.2	111.4	116.2	113.3	113.1	119.3
previous year = 100	106.9	108.7	95.9	104.3	97.5	99.8	105.5
Minsk							
2010 = 100	107.1	114.0	108.5	110.8	111.6	117.1	122.0
previous year = 100	107.1	106.4	95.2	102.1	100.7	104.9	104.2
Mogilev							
2010 = 100	108.2	113.2	110.9	113.9	104.9	110.8	114.6
previous year = 100	108.2	104.6	98.0	102.7	92.1	105.6	103.4

4.10. Agricultural production per capita

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural output per capita, thous. rubles	3 744	5 715	10 023	10 971	13 615	14 253	1 632[1)]	1 900[1)]
Production of basic agricultural products per capita, kg:								
grains	736	873	975	803	1 009	912	785	842
potatoes	825	755	730	624	663	632	630	675
sugar beets	398	474	504	459	507	348	450	525
vegetables	246	192	167	172	183	178	199	206
livestock and poultry (slaughter weight)	102	108	115	124	113	121	123	127
milk	698	686	715	701	707	743	751	771
eggs, pieces	373	386	399	407	407	395	380	375

[1)] Rubles.

4.11. Main indicators of agricultural organisations activity

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total sown area, thous. ha	4 932.9	5 131.0	5 227.8	5 161.5	5 291.8	5 313.8	5 294.8	5 296.9
of which								
grains and legumes	2 427.1	2 515.8	2 599.7	2 499.5	2 507.7	2 276.0	2 255.3	2 302.3
industrial crops	493.3	494.3	644.9	599.0	580.2	410.9	380.3	504.6
of which								
fibre flax	61.4	68.1	63.8	56.7	47.6	45.0	46.0	47.0
sugar beet	95.8	99.0	98.2	100.3	103.9	100.7	95.0	99.0
rape	323.2	315.7	434.6	412.9	408.8	254.0	224.5	331.4
potatoes	50.6	59.4	55.4	43.9	44.7	46.6	35.6	27.5
vegetables	15.6	17.2	13.6	11.7	10.7	8.4	7.1	6.3
forage crops	1 946.3	2 044.3	1 914.3	2 007.5	2 148.4	2 571.9	2 616.5	2 456.2
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads								
cattle	3 929.9	4 055.8	4 190.8	4 171.5	4 228.8	4 233.3	4 187.6	4 256.8
of which cows	1 305.9	1 328.4	1 384.4	1 410.6	1 432.9	1 421.7	1 420.9	1 424.8
pigs	2 954.6	3 070.8	3 319.0	2 769.3	2 467.2	2 751.1	2 734.4	2 778.5
sheep	5.6	6.7	7.8	8.5	9.1	11.5	12.0	13.1
poultry	31 120.2	33 584.2	36 266.4	39 978.6	42 671.2	43 144.6	44 309.3	45 671.7
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes								
grains and legumes	6 542.2	7 931.1	8 833.6	7 227.6	9 106.5	8 240.2	7 073.8	7 595.0
flax fibre	45.6	45.9	51.5	44.8	48.1	40.3	41.2	42.0
sugar beet	3 720.7	4 426.0	4 706.6	4 279.8	4 717.3	3 240.5	4 188.2	4 861.8
rape	371.5	376.5	697.4	668.1	719.3	375.7	254.5	589.5
potatoes	872.8	1 211.0	1 240.2	906.5	1 002.7	872.1	795.9	771.0
vegetables	301.3	415.2	321.4	295.6	303.5	252.1	274.6	263.1
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	837.2	887.0	961.4	1 041.0	991.6	1 071,8	1 095.9	1 135,8
of which								
cattle	286.3	279.0	280.3	304.6	286.0	329.8	319.4	309.9
pigs	295.9	319.3	336.6	361.0	302.1	306.4	329.0	347.6
poultry	253.9	287.9	343.9	374.8	402.9	435.0	447.0	477.9
other	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
milk	5 731.4	5 819.0	6 163.2	6 119.9	6 245.6	6 637.5	6 764.1	6 985.3
eggs, mln. pieces	2 395.1	2 422.3	2 611.8	2 787.6	2 861.0	2 880.4	2 878.6	2 852.1

4.12. Main indicators of private (peasant) farms activity

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total sown area, thous. ha	75.3	84.4	88.1	91.4	99.8	110.0	114.1	117.1
of which								
grains and legumes	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1	53.2
industrial crops	5.6	5.9	7.7	7.1	9.3	9.7	9.5	13.3
of which								
fibre flax	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
sugar beet	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.4
rape	2.5	2.4	4.0	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.5	7.9
potatoes	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6	14.2
vegetables	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2	10.1
forage crops	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6	26.3
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads								
cattle	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.5	13.9	14.7	14.9	16.2
of which cows	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.9	5.1
pigs	36.1	36.2	40.6	27.3	25.0	25.0	30.7	23.1
sheep	4.1	4.1	6.2	8.2	11.4	14.1	16.3	17.1
poultry	126.4	139.2	83.6	120.8	164.1	137.0	119.1	162.3
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes								
grains and legumes	95.3	106.9	130.7	142.9	174.3	154.1	151.3	166.8
sugar beet	52.1	60.7	65.1	63.4	85.9	59.4	90.6	126.9
potatoes	153.8	241.2	267.8	260.0	307.3	365.0	347.1	387.0
vegetables	142.1	254.2	210.2	225.0	265.1	265.8	346.7	365.9
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	7.5	8.0	7.7
of which								
cattle	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.7
pigs	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.4
poultry	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.4
other livestock	–	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
milk	14.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.0	17.5	19.1	21.8
eggs, mln. pieces	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.2	2.8	1.9	1.2	1.1

4.13. Main indicators of household activities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total sown area, thous. ha	590.6	522.8	510.9	486.3	469.2	445.3	436.1	420.3
of which								
grains and legumes	112.8	77.4	80.4	80.1	82.0	78.8	77.1	74.3
potatoes	311.7	273.3	266.9	253.1	252.7	250.1	244.4	235.5
vegetables	63.4	45.5	44.0	46.4	48.7	47.9	47.4	46.9
forage crops	102.8	126.6	119.6	106.7	85.8	68.4	67.3	63.6
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads								
cattle	211.1	179.7	164.5	137.3	120.9	108.4	96.7	89.5
of which cows	168.5	145.3	131.2	110.5	96.9	85.9	75.7	70.3
pigs	896.0	881.9	883.3	470.2	432.7	429.2	380.0	354.1
sheep	42.1	41.8	45.9	45.8	52.0	58.5	61.6	59.7
poultry	6 290.5	6 129.1	6 029.6	5 634.1	5 410.8	5 236.1	5 060.7	4 894.9
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes								
grains and legumes	350.3	234.9	261.9	229.2	283.4	262.7	236.2	231.4
potatoes	6 804.4	5 695.7	5 402.7	4 744.7	4 969.8	4 758.2	4 841.1	5 256.7
vegetables	1 891.5	1 146.7	1 049.4	1 107.8	1 165.7	1 168.3	1 270.0	1 329.5
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	128.7	127.2	125.1	124.6	74.9	70.0	68.6	64.8
of which								
cattle	21.2	18.3	11.9	10.0	8.1	7.0	6.0	5.7
pigs	99.4	96.8	103.1	104.7	55.3	51.9	51.7	48.6
poultry	4.7	8.6	7.8	7.4	9.1	8.5	8.3	8.0
other	3.4	3.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
milk	879.1	668.1	589.3	499.3	443.3	391.8	356.8	314.9
eggs, mln. pieces	1 139.8	1 231.9	1 164.0	1 059.4	994.3	863.7	735.3	706.0

5. PHYSICAL RESOURCES OF AGRICULTURE

Availability of specific agricultural machinery in agricultural organisations is a ratio of the number of related machinery as of the end of the year to the sown area (ploughland) under corresponding agricultural crops. Calculated per 1000 hectares of sown area (plough land).

Load rate on agricultural machinery is a ratio of plough land or sown area of agricultural crops to the number of agricultural machinery. Calculated per unit of corresponding type of agricultural machinery.

Power capacity in agricultural organisations is the total capacity of all energy sources supporting production process – mechanical and electric motors, electricity generating plants, and animal draught power.

Power supplied per worker in agricultural organisations is a ratio of total power capacities to the average annual number of workers engaged in agricultural production.

Power supply in agricultural organisations is the ratio of total power capacities to sown area of agricultural crops. Calculated per 100 hectares of sown area.

Fixed capital investment are total costs invested in the acquisition, reproduction and creation of new fixed assets.

5.1. Manufacture of basic agricultural machinery

(units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tractors for agriculture and forestry	66 803	71 030	62 591	52 164	34 310	34 393	38 192
of which pedestrian controlled tractors	4 300	6 730	5 642	6 313	4 982	4 300	4 650
Mouldboard tractor ploughs	1 976	2 295	1 757	1 653	1 251	1 378	1 037
Disc harrows	608	787	618	1 133	404	345	396
Sowing machines	882	623	382	361	263	342	343
Potato planters	511	726	166	239	251	502	592
Chemical spreaders	1 486	695	689	536	334	280	346
Manure spreaders	1 146	741	649	643	517	471	584
Hay-making machines	601	326	923	338	281	910	1 512
Grain harvesters	1 900	864	992	767	374	227	845
Balers for straw, hay or grass	3 768	4 504	4 368	3 219	1 961	2 451	2 669
Potato diggers	1 537	1 216	983	829	688	790	1 060
Forage harvesters, self-propelled, and high-performance forage choppers	426	268	377	78	145	126	283
Automatic drinkers, thous. units	37.8	31.3	27.5	19.9	14.8	26.2	16.7

5.2. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations

(beginning of year; thousand units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Tractors[1)]	47.3	45.4	44.6	43.8	42.0	43.6	41.3	40.4
Lorries	25.1	23.5	22.7	22.2	20.9	20.8	19.4	19.0
Combine harvesters:								
grain	11.4	12.0	11.9	11.6	11.1	10.5	9.9	9.5
potato	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
beet, units	798	677	566	493	425	385	334	315
forage	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.1
maize, units	34	33	44	50	45	41	36	33
flax, units	941	842	762	693	621	538	494	465
Ploughs, tractor-mounted	13.1	12.6	11.9	11.2	10.4	9.7	9.0	8.7
Sowing machines, tractor-mounted	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.3	6.7	6.2	5.6	5.3
Cultivators, tractor-mounted	9.3	8.8	8.4	7.8	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.7
Mowing machines	8.8	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.9	7.5	6.9	6.9
Balers	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.2
Reapers	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
Combined till-plant outfits	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.9
Combined tillage outfits	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.2
Milking machines and units	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.3	12.9	12.5	11.8	11.5

[1)] Excluding tractors with mounted digging, ameliorative and other machines.

5.3. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations by region

(beginning of year; units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Tractors [1)]								
Republic of Belarus	47 277	45 403	44 640	43 804	42 003	43 591	41 253	40 377
Regions:								
Brest	7 850	7 595	7 572	7 539	7 313	7 349	7 022	6 970
Vitebsk	8 626	8 161	7 986	7 621	7 245	7 802	7 405	7 251
Gomel	6 586	6 318	6 332	6 277	5 958	6 055	5 686	5 577
Grodno	7 963	7 689	7 493	7 402	7 085	7 015	6 814	6 715
Minsk	10 448	10 078	9 754	9 587	9 210	9 676	9 069	8 817
Mogilev	5 804	5 562	5 503	5 378	5 192	5 694	5 257	5 047
Lorries								
Republic of Belarus	25 148	23 511	22 734	22 175	20 920	20 756	19 429	18 963
Regions:								
Brest	4 914	4 655	4 557	4 568	4 424	4 405	4 153	4 082
Vitebsk	3 653	3 395	3 167	3 008	2 828	2 784	2 583	2 525
Gomel	3 039	2 792	2 632	2 566	2 344	2 364	2 251	2 190
Grodno	4 700	4 468	4 369	4 304	4 025	3 987	3 775	3 697
Minsk	6 065	5 610	5 411	5 201	4 906	4 870	4 574	4 446
Mogilev	2 777	2 591	2 598	2 528	2 393	2 346	2 093	2 023
Combine harvesters								
grain								
Republic of Belarus	11 425	11 994	11 917	11 637	11 061	10 525	9 939	9 454
Regions:								
Brest	1 623	1 661	1 697	1 664	1 630	1 565	1 514	1 499
Vitebsk	1 858	2 194	2 176	2 115	2 010	1 877	1 763	1 566
Gomel	1 666	1 708	1 687	1 628	1 549	1 493	1 393	1 352
Grodno	1 742	1 885	1 875	1 842	1 752	1 713	1 619	1 580
Minsk	2 945	3 016	2 918	2 779	2 598	2 410	2 248	2 154
Mogilev	1 591	1 530	1 564	1 609	1 522	1 467	1 402	1 303

[1)] Excluding tractors with mounted digging, ameliorative and other machines.

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
				potato				
Republic of Belarus	1 175	1 168	1 157	1 109	1 047	998	903	874
Regions:								
Brest	241	224	228	228	211	200	177	172
Vitebsk	123	102	101	94	89	83	77	68
Gomel	321	329	313	293	263	238	210	207
Grodno	79	86	96	92	101	104	103	101
Minsk	297	308	302	282	271	267	237	231
Mogilev	114	119	117	120	112	106	99	95
				beet				
Republic of Belarus	798	677	566	493	425	385	334	315
Regions:								
Brest	183	151	125	103	89	85	75	73
Vitebsk	42	41	37	29	9	6	3	2
Gomel	27	25	18	15	14	9	4	3
Grodno	262	208	178	161	146	137	132	122
Minsk	255	223	179	155	139	120	94	90
Mogilev	29	29	29	30	28	28	26	25
				forage				
Republic of Belarus	5 026	5 004	4 924	5 071	4 709	4 467	4 150	4 135
Regions:								
Brest	806	792	800	861	815	786	753	740
Vitebsk	946	966	922	874	804	763	698	683
Gomel	822	802	814	818	771	764	686	686
Grodno	672	668	648	684	654	613	586	601
Minsk	1 140	1 136	1 109	1 144	1 038	963	878	856
Mogilev	640	640	631	690	627	578	549	569
				flax				
Republic of Belarus	941	842	762	693	621	538	494	465
Regions:								
Brest	55	39	34	24	24	18	16	14
Vitebsk	317	273	234	210	169	155	132	124
Gomel	74	66	61	55	76	76	75	68
Grodno	169	145	124	116	103	86	80	63
Minsk	162	176	165	136	105	95	92	87
Mogilev	164	143	144	152	144	108	99	109

5.4. Availability of tractors and combine harvesters in agricultural organisations

(end of year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tractors per 1000 hectares of plough land, units	10	10	9	9	9	9	8	8
Plough land per tractor, hectares	100	104	106	109	117	113	120	124
Combine harvesters per 1000 hectares under corresponding crops, units:								
grain harvesters	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
potato harvesters	23	20	22	26	24	22	26	33
flax harvesters	16	12	12	13	14	13	11	10
beet harvesters	8	7	6	5	4	4	4	3
Area under corresponding crops per combine harvester, hectares:								
grain harvester	203	194	201	197	216	211	214	229
potato harvester	43	49	46	38	41	45	38	31
flax harvester	64	80	83	78	71	80	91	99
beet harvester	120	146	173	203	244	261	284	314
Per 100 tractors, units:								
ploughs	28	28	27	26	25	22	22	22
cultivators	20	19	19	18	17	16	16	16
sowing machines	19	18	18	17	16	14	13	13
rakes	11	11	11	12	12	11	11	11
mowing machines	19	18	18	19	19	17	17	17

5.5. Production of mineral fertilizers

(thousand tonnes)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Mineral or chemical fertilizers (in terms of 100 % nutrient content)	6 288	5 859	5 279	7 368	7 508	7 198	8 157
of which:							
nitrogenous	798	814	833	842	861	843	854
potassium	5 306	4 831	4 243	6 340	6 468	6 180	7 102
phosphorous	185	214	203	186	179	175	201

5.6. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations

(in terms of 100% content of nutrients)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total, thous. tonnes								
Total mineral fertilizers	1 497.0	1 680.1	1 498.6	1 425.2	1 218.6	1 102.5	833.4	815.8
of which:								
nitrogenous	529.9	601.1	557.3	534.8	456.1	443.8	348.5	406.8
phosphorous	233.7	292.1	221.3	207.9	153.3	135.0	76.3	77.5
potassium	733.4	787.0	720.0	682.5	609.3	523.7	408.6	331.4
of which under agricultural crops, thous. tonnes								
Total mineral fertilizers	1 323.1	1 478.2	1 338.9	1 294.3	1 132.7	1 023.6	777.0	764.9
of which:								
nitrogenous	463.3	523.0	497.1	479.5	417.9	405.6	321.2	376.9
phosphorous	229.9	285.1	218.3	206.2	152.1	133.5	75.6	76.7
potassium	629.9	670.1	623.5	608.6	562.6	484.5	380.2	311.2
Per hectare of agricultural land, kilogrammes								
Total mineral fertilizers	196	220	197	188	162	148	112	110
of which:								
nitrogenous	70	79	73	71	61	60	47	55
phosphorous	31	38	29	27	20	18	10	10
potassium	95	103	95	90	81	70	55	45
Per hectare of plough land, kilogrammes								
Total mineral fertilizers	284	313	283	274	236	209	158	155
of which:								
nitrogenous	99	111	105	101	87	83	65	76
phosphorous	49	60	46	44	32	27	15	16
potassium	136	142	132	129	117	99	77	63
Per hectare of sown area, kilogrammes								
Mineral fertilizers applied under:								
grains and legumes	293	313	271	275	239	218	173	164
potatoes	333	356	332	330	302	290	269	269
vegetables	299	308	275	272	268	262	241	195
sugar beets	468	474	468	454	427	431	396	415
flax	248	252	264	230	192	191	150	145
forage crops	220	242	216	199	161	153	107	103
Per hectare of fertilized area under:								
perennial plantations	135	143	130	128	107	94	105	98
hayfields and pastures	105	119	111	100	86	84	79	76

5.7. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region

(in terms of 100% content of nutrients)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total, thous. tonnes								
Total mineral fertilizers								
Republic of Belarus	1 497.0	1 680.1	1 498.6	1 425.2	1 218.6	1 102.5	833.4	815.8
Regions:								
Brest	238.3	239.0	237.4	233.3	200.1	172.9	154.7	152.9
Vitebsk	246.5	284.8	230.0	231.3	168.6	132.8	75.2	71.9
Gomel	238.9	271.0	234.6	237.9	212.1	188.8	124.3	126.4
Grodno	220.1	255.1	238.3	234.5	219.4	203.1	145.0	168.4
Minsk	333.1	395.9	341.6	283.6	268.6	270.8	236.4	214.3
Mogilev	220.1	234.3	216.8	204.5	149.8	134.1	97.7	82.0
of which: nitrogenous								
Republic of Belarus	529.9	601.1	557.3	534.8	456.1	443.8	348.5	406.8
Regions:								
Brest	82.4	78.3	87.2	79.8	75.9	72.6	63.4	71.4
Vitebsk	90.3	106.0	86.6	90.9	59.9	56.3	35.5	42.1
Gomel	76.1	91.6	83.3	88.3	75.5	79.6	52.0	65.5
Grodno	80.5	94.0	87.9	89.0	89.3	82.6	66.8	82.7
Minsk	121.2	146.8	127.3	106.7	100.0	102.6	92.7	100.4
Mogilev	79.4	84.3	84.9	80.2	55.5	50.2	38.1	44.9
phosphorous								
Republic of Belarus	233.7	292.1	221.3	207.9	153.3	135.0	76.3	77.5
Regions:								
Brest	34.3	33.1	27.0	31.7	23.8	18.2	13.0	14.0
Vitebsk	37.2	56.4	32.0	33.8	16.6	17.9	5.3	4.9
Gomel	37.0	42.2	39.3	39.1	29.0	27.5	13.0	13.4
Grodno	28.9	42.1	34.1	33.6	29.0	24.7	11.3	15.8
Minsk	58.7	81.8	55.5	41.4	34.4	35.2	24.5	22.6
Mogilev	37.6	36.4	33.5	28.3	20.5	11.4	9.1	6.9
potassium								
Republic of Belarus	733.4	787.0	720.0	682.5	609.3	523.7	408.6	331.4
Regions:								
Brest	121.6	127.6	123.1	121.9	100.5	82.1	78.2	67.6
Vitebsk	119.0	122.3	111.4	106.6	92.1	58.6	34.5	24.9
Gomel	125.8	137.2	111.9	110.5	107.7	81.7	59.4	47.5
Grodno	110.7	119.1	116.3	111.9	101.0	95.8	66.9	70.0
Minsk	153.2	167.3	158.9	135.5	134.2	133.0	119.2	91.3
Mogilev	103.1	113.5	98.4	96.1	73.8	72.5	50.4	30.2

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Under agricultural crops, of the total, thous. tonnes								
Total mineral fertilizers								
Republic of Belarus	1 323.1	1 478.2	1 338.9	1 294.3	1 132.7	1 023.6	777.0	764.9
Regions:								
Brest	204.4	205.3	199.5	202.7	180.2	157.6	139.2	138.7
Vitebsk	207.3	243.8	200.2	203.8	155.4	123.5	70.7	66.9
Gomel	212.1	242.8	222.8	227.1	202.2	182.2	121.1	123.6
Grodno	198.5	223.6	211.5	211.2	199.3	183.6	133.4	154.1
Minsk	302.2	353.9	309.9	262.9	253.9	252.5	219.3	203.7
Mogilev	198.6	208.8	195.0	186.6	141.7	124.2	93.3	77.9
of which: nitrogenous								
Republic of Belarus	463.3	523.0	497.1	479.5	417.9	405.6	321.2	376.9
Regions:								
Brest	68.9	67.0	73.4	68.9	67.3	64.9	56.4	63.7
Vitebsk	73.7	85.8	73.2	76.2	53.8	50.3	32.3	38.4
Gomel	68.2	82.0	79.2	84.0	72.2	76.2	50.6	63.9
Grodno	72.9	83.0	78.7	79.7	79.4	73.2	60.1	74.1
Minsk	108.0	129.2	115.3	97.8	93.2	94.7	85.8	94.2
Mogilev	71.6	76.0	77.2	72.9	52.1	46.3	35.9	42.6
phosphorous								
Republic of Belarus	229.9	285.1	218.3	206.2	152.1	133.5	75.6	76.7
Regions:								
Brest	33.3	32.4	26.2	31.3	23.5	18.0	12.9	13.8
Vitebsk	36.7	54.6	31.7	33.6	16.5	17.9	5.2	4.9
Gomel	36.4	41.6	39.0	39.0	28.8	27.3	12.9	13.3
Grodno	28.3	41.0	33.3	32.9	28.6	24.2	11.2	15.5
Minsk	58.1	79.7	54.7	41.2	34.2	35.0	24.3	22.3
Mogilev	37.1	35.8	33.2	28.1	20.4	11.1	9.1	6.8
potassium								
Republic of Belarus	629.9	670.1	623.5	608.6	562.6	484.5	380.2	311.2
Regions:								
Brest	102.2	105.9	99.9	102.4	89.5	74.7	69.9	61.2
Vitebsk	96.9	103.4	95.2	93.9	85.1	55.3	33.1	23.7
Gomel	107.5	119.2	104.5	104.1	101.2	78.7	57.6	46.3
Grodno	97.3	99.6	99.5	98.7	91.2	86.2	62.1	64.4
Minsk	136.1	145.0	139.9	124.0	126.4	122.9	109.2	87.1
Mogilev	89.9	97.0	84.5	85.6	69.2	66.8	48.3	28.5

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Per hectare of agricultural land, kilogrammes								
Total mineral fertilizers								
Republic of Belarus	196	220	197	188	162	148	112	110
Regions:								
Brest	198	199	198	194	167	145	129	129
Vitebsk	185	213	173	177	131	104	59	57
Gomel	195	221	191	196	176	156	104	106
Grodno	200	232	218	215	201	187	134	156
Minsk	207	246	213	177	168	172	149	135
Mogilev	191	203	187	176	131	121	88	75
of which: nitrogenous								
Republic of Belarus	70	79	73	71	61	60	47	55
Regions:								
Brest	68	65	73	66	63	61	53	60
Vitebsk	68	79	65	70	47	44	28	33
Gomel	62	75	68	73	63	66	43	55
Grodno	73	85	80	81	82	76	62	76
Minsk	75	91	79	67	63	65	58	63
Mogilev	69	73	73	69	48	45	34	41
phosphorous								
Republic of Belarus	31	38	29	27	20	18	10	10
Regions:								
Brest	28	28	22	26	20	15	11	12
Vitebsk	28	42	24	26	13	14	4	4
Gomel	30	34	32	32	24	23	11	11
Grodno	26	38	31	31	27	23	10	15
Minsk	36	51	35	26	22	22	15	14
Mogilev	33	31	29	24	18	10	8	6
potassium								
Republic of Belarus	95	103	95	90	81	70	55	45
Regions:								
Brest	102	106	102	101	84	69	65	57
Vitebsk	89	91	84	82	72	46	27	20
Gomel	103	112	91	91	89	67	50	40
Grodno	101	108	106	102	93	88	62	65
Minsk	96	104	99	85	84	84	75	57
Mogilev	89	98	85	83	64	66	46	28

Continued

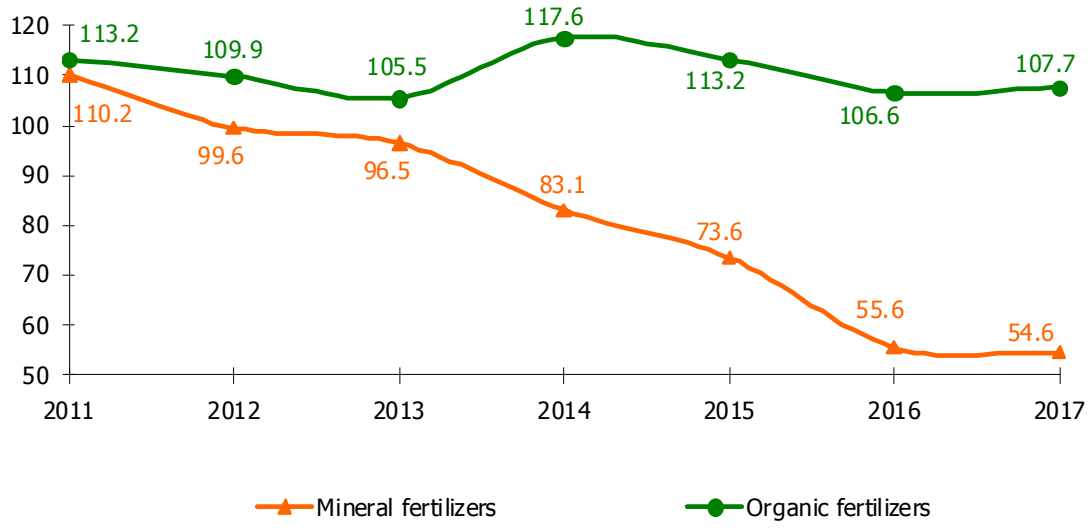
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Per hectare of plough land, kilogrammes								
Total mineral fertilizers								
Republic of Belarus	284	313	283	274	236	209	158	155
Regions:								
Brest	305	306	297	301	266	230	200	197
Vitebsk	261	293	241	250	185	147	85	84
Gomel	307	350	319	321	280	237	155	152
Grodno	278	310	293	292	272	250	181	210
Minsk	279	327	286	243	232	223	192	177
Mogilev	277	289	269	257	192	169	126	105
of which: nitrogenous								
Republic of Belarus	99	111	105	101	87	83	65	76
Regions:								
Brest	103	100	109	102	99	95	81	91
Vitebsk	93	103	88	93	64	60	39	48
Gomel	99	118	114	119	100	99	65	79
Grodno	102	115	109	110	108	100	82	101
Minsk	100	119	106	90	85	84	75	82
Mogilev	100	105	107	100	71	63	49	57
phosphorous								
Republic of Belarus	49	60	46	44	32	27	15	16
Regions:								
Brest	50	48	39	47	35	26	19	20
Vitebsk	46	66	38	41	20	21	6	6
Gomel	53	60	56	55	40	36	17	16
Grodno	40	57	46	45	39	33	15	21
Minsk	54	74	51	38	31	31	21	19
Mogilev	52	50	46	39	28	15	12	9
potassium								
Republic of Belarus	136	142	132	129	117	99	77	63
Regions:								
Brest	152	158	149	152	132	109	100	87
Vitebsk	122	124	115	115	101	66	40	30
Gomel	155	172	150	147	140	102	74	57
Grodno	136	138	138	136	125	117	84	88
Minsk	125	134	129	115	116	109	96	76
Mogilev	125	134	117	118	94	91	66	38

5.8. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total								
Organic fertilizers:								
total, mln tonnes	43.2	49.5	47.7	45.8	52.3	50.9	48.5	49.0
per hectare of agricultural land, tonnes	5.7	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.9	6.8	6.5	6,6
of which under agricultural crops								
Organic fertilizers:								
total, mln tonnes	42.3	48.7	47.0	45.2	51.6	50.3	47.9	48,5
per hectare of plough land, tonnes	9.1	10.3	10.0	9.6	10.7	10.3	9.7	9,8
Per hectare of sown area, tonnes								
Organic fertilizers applied under:								
grains and legumes	4.3	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.2	4.5	5.1	5.0
potatoes	54.5	53.9	48.3	44.5	46.5	44.2	38.2	39.5
vegetables	18.1	16.9	14.9	10.3	10.8	8.9	9.9	8.6
sugar beets	42.8	42.3	40.5	39.0	38.5	39.8	38.8	39.9
forage crops	12.6	13.1	13.7	12.2	15.0	13.1	11.9	12.9

5.9. Application of mineral and organic fertilizers per hectare of plough land in agricultural organisations

(percent; 2010=100)



5.10. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover, thous. tonnes								
Republic of Belarus	43 193	49 518	47 726	45 762	52 318	50 913	48 510	49 027
Regions:								
Brest	9 419	9 954	10 024	10 454	11 175	11 189	10 306	10 652
Vitebsk	4 296	6 002	5 322	4 290	5 147	4 475	4 546	4 459
Gomel	5 922	6 791	6 163	5 836	8 136	7 240	7 072	6 564
Grodno	8 389	8 984	8 971	8 501	8 952	9 013	8 557	8 476
Minsk	10 296	11 275	11 083	10 238	11 779	11 871	11 459	12 651
Mogilev	4 871	6 513	6 164	6 444	7 129	7 126	6 571	6 224
of which under agricultural crops, thous. tonnes								
Republic of Belarus	42 271	48 749	47 047	45 197	51 621	50 329	47 867	48 469
Regions:								
Brest	9 031	9 626	9 708	10 121	10 852	10 926	10 048	10 404
Vitebsk	4 191	5 919	5 214	4 256	5 086	4 418	4 495	4 386
Gomel	5 866	6 756	6 144	5 829	8 119	7 238	7 069	6 564
Grodno	8 185	8 802	8 814	8 396	8 764	8 862	8 384	8 353
Minsk	10 182	11 175	11 022	10 169	11 728	11 814	11 328	12 582
Mogilev	4 816	6 471	6 145	6 426	7 072	7 072	6 542	6 180
per hectare of plough land, tonnes								
Republic of Belarus	9.1	10.3	10.0	9.6	10.7	10.3	9.7	9.8
Regions:								
Brest	13.5	14.3	14.5	15.0	16.0	16.0	14.4	14.8
Vitebsk	5.3	7.1	6.3	5.2	6.1	5.3	5.4	5.5
Gomel	8.5	9.7	8.8	8.3	11.2	9.4	9.1	8.1
Grodno	11.5	12.2	12.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.4	11.4
Minsk	9.4	10.3	10.2	9.4	10.7	10.4	9.9	10.9
Mogilev	6.7	9.0	8.5	8.8	9.6	9.6	8.9	8.3

5.11. Liming of soils in agricultural organisations

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area of lime-treated soil, thous. hectares	408	347	327	235	271	288	220	230
Limestone meal and other lime-containing materials applied:								
total, thous. tonnes	1 887	1 623	1 535	1 132	1 355	1 473	1 144	1 185
per hectare of limed area, tonnes	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.1

5.12. Power capacity in agricultural organisations

(end of year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total power capacity, mln hp	19.9	19.8	19.9	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.9	18.6
per 100 hectares of sown area, hp	404	387	382	390	372	369	357	352
per employee, hp	53.2	55.8	57.6	64.1	66.2	66.7	68.0	68.6

5.13. Fixed capital investment in agriculture

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Billion rubles (at current prices)								
Total fixed capital investment	55 380.8	98 664.9	154 442.4	209 574.6	225 269.7	207 152.5	18 710.0[1)]	21 033.7[1)]
of which in agriculture	9 237.2	11 790.4	22 987.5	27 345.1	20 526.1	20 824.1	1 732.3[1)]	2 178.5[1)]
Percent of total								
Total fixed capital investment	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which in agriculture	16.7	12.0	14.9	13.0	9.1	10.1	9.3	10.4
At constant prices; percent of previous year								
Total fixed capital investment	115.8	117.9	88.3	109.3	94.1	81.2	82.6	105.1
of which in agriculture	…	84.5	110.0	94.8	64.9	88.6	76.0	116.3

[1)] Million rubles.

5.14. Commissioning of production facilities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Livestock housing (including complexes), thous. places:								
for cattle	113.3	92.1	160.6	125.6	87.0	68.1	46.6	34.4
for pigs and hogs	43.1	75.1	63.0	31.9	82.9	206.5	59.7	42.5
Dairy commodity farms:								
units	73	36	81	47	43	26	10	7
capacity of productive dairy herd, places	…	28 251	58 859	34 480	31 954	19 651	11 031	5 806
Commercial poultry farms:								
egg producing, thous. egg-laying hens	61.2	15.0	24.0	–	–	105.0	105.0	213.0
meat producing, mln of meat-producing poultry per year	0.3	7.3	10.7	4.9	3.5	–	0.4	3.7
Potatoes, vegetables and fruits storage facilities, thous. tonnes of storage	51.2	175.7	92.5	53.5	64.4	47.7	2.8	4.2
Greenhouses, thous. m^2:								
under glass	9.4	127.5	47.7	110.7	43.0	50.2	0.4	46.1
under plastic film	4.2	3.9	11.3	7.9	22.7	2.8	0.2	0.6
Storage facilities for mineral fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, microbiological agents and lime materials, thous. tonnes of storage	4.5	13.7	2.0	6.0	29.0	1.4	–	0.5

6. CROP GROWING

Agricultural land is land regularly used for obtaining agricultural products. It includes arable land, fallow land, land under permanent crops, and meadow land. The data are provided by the State Committee for Property of the Republic of Belarus.

Arable land is agricultural land regularly cultivated (plowed) and used under agricultural crops, including perennial grass with period of use specified by the scheme of crop rotation as well as emergency fields, soil area under cover (greenhouses), and clean fallow.

Land under permanent crops is land covered with artificial trees and shrubs (plantations) or plantations of herbaceous perennial plants, intended for fruit harvest, food, technical and medicinal plants, as well as for landscaping.

Sown area is a part of arable land under agricultural crops.

Gross harvest of agricultural crops is the output produced (harvested) from the total sown area under agricultural crops. Gross harvest of grains and legumes is measured in weight after treatment.

Yield capacity of agricultural crops is the average harvest of agricultural products per unit of actually harvested area (per hectare).

6.1. Agricultural land by land user

(beginning of year; thousand hectares)

Year	Total	Of which lands				
		used by agricultural organisations	used by private farms	in individual use	of which	
					as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction
Agricultural land						
2011	8 897.5	7 673.4	115.3	924.3	701.1	53.1
2012	8 874.0	7 667.1	127.5	902.4	686.3	53.1
2013	8 817.3	7 628.1	138.3	881.4	671.8	52.5
2014	8 726.4	7 569.5	146.0	862.3	655.3	52.3
2015	8 632.3	7 505.5	153.9	842.0	644.2	51.2
2016	8 581.9	7 487.3	163.7	809.4	620.3	50.8
2017	8 540.2	7 461.2	171.3	796.2	611.8	50.9
2018	8 501.6	7 433.0	180.1	782.1	600.0	52.3
Arable land						
2011	5 510.5	4 698.2	85.4	682.1	640.0	31.6
2012	5 506.4	4 702.8	93.4	666.5	625.5	31.8
2013	5 521.6	4 725.3	100.9	651.6	610.6	31.2
2014	5 559.7	4 782.4	105.7	635.7	595.7	30.7
2015	5 662.1	4 896.6	112.0	623.4	586.1	29.7
2016	5 677.4	4 933.1	118.9	598.3	563.0	28.7
2017	5 683.8	4 945.8	122.4	590.8	555.6	28.5
2018	5 727.3	4 998.2	128.4	576.9	545.8	24.8

Continued

Year	Total	Of which lands				
		used by agricultural organisations	used by private farms	in individual use	Of which	
					as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction
Land under permanent crops						
2011	122.1	44.8	2.3	72.7	51.2	21.3
2012	121.7	44.1	3.0	72.3	50.7	21.2
2013	119.9	42.2	3.2	72.3	50.7	21.2
2014	118.9	41.1	3.3	72.4	50.8	21.4
2015	117.8	40.8	3.8	71.2	49.6	21.4
2016	113.2	36.8	4.1	70.3	48.0	22.0
2017	111.3	34.8	4.8	69.7	47.1	22.3
2018	113.8	33.5	4.8	73.5	45.8	27.4
Meadow land						
2011	3 240.6	2 930.4	27.6	169.4	9.8	0.2
2012	3 223.7	2 920.2	31.1	163.6	10.1	0.1
2013	3 154.0	2 860.6	34.2	157.5	10.5	0.1
2014	3 032.6	2 746.0	37.0	154.2	8.8	0.2
2015	2 844.0	2 568.1	38.1	147.4	8.5	0.1
2016	2 783.6	2 517.4	40.7	140.8	9.3	0.1
2017	2 737.6	2 480.6	44.1	135.7	9.1	0.1
2018	2 653.1	2 401.3	46.9	131.7	8.4	0.1

6.2. Structure of agricultural land by land user

(beginning of year; percent of total)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total area of agricultural land	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which land used by:								
agricultural organisations	86.2	86.4	86.5	86.7	86.9	87.2	87.4	87.4
private farms	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1
individuals	10.4	10.2	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.2
of which:								
as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.1
for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6

6.3. Reclaimed land

(beginning of year; thousand hectares)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total area of reclaimed land	3 444.0	3 444.9	3 434.1	3 436.1	3 440.1	3 442.5	3 445.4	3446.6
of which:								
drained	3 413.4	3 414.3	3 403.6	3 406.5	3 410.4	3 412.3	3 415.1	3 416.3
irrigated	30.6	30.6	30.5	29.6	29.7	30.2	30.3	30.3
agricultural land	2 952.9	2 952.1	2 944.9	2 940.5	2 910.1	2 908.1	2 904.7	2 902.0
of which:								
drained	2 922.3	2 921.5	2 914.4	2 910.9	2 880.4	2 877.9	2 874.4	2 871,7
irrigated	30.6	30.6	30.5	29.6	29.7	30.2	30.3	30.3
arable land	1 289.6	1 292.4	1 298.7	1 317.1	1 376.5	1 401.8	1 428.7	1 443.5
of which:								
drained	1 265.1	1 267.9	1 273.7	1 292.9	1 352.2	1 376.9	1 404.2	1 419.1
irrigated	24.5	24.5	25.0	24.2	24.3	24.9	24.5	24.4
meadow land	1 658.5	1 655.0	1 641.3	1 618.4	1 528.7	1 501.4	1 470.7	1 452.9
of which:								
drained	1 652.7	1 649.2	1 636.1	1 613.3	1 523.7	1 496.4	1 465.2	1 447.3
irrigated	5.8	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.6
Reclaimed land as percentage of total land	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6
of which:								
drained	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.5	16.5
irrigated	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

6.4. Fruit gardening and summer house (dacha) construction

(beginning of year)

Year	Number of land users, thous.	Total land area, thous. hectares
2011	518.3	40.5
2012	508.0	40.2
2013	507.9	40.4
2014	517.1	40.6
2015	515.8	39.8
2016	512.4	39.8
2017	512.3	40.4
2018	510.8	40.9

6.5. Vegetable gardening

(beginning of year)

Year	Number of land users, thous.	Total land area, thous. hectares
2011	129.6	14.7
2012	121.6	15.1
2013	120.6	14.5
2014	118.8	14.3
2015	116.6	14.0
2016	114.4	13.5
2017	113.1	13.4
2018	111.6	13.3

6.6. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in farms of all types

(thousand hectares)

Year	Total sown area	Of which					
		grains and legumes	potatoes	vegetables	flax	sugar beets	forage crops
1940	5 212	3 476	929	62	275	–	433
1945	3 845	2 829	746	50	91	2	119
1950	4 913	3 392	875	42	257	5	302
1955	5 453	3 313	981	43	277	19	778
1960	5 664	2 591	1 028	50	270	29	1 675
1965	6 034	2 890	1 003	48	282	59	1 738
1970	6 047	2 505	956	48	261	49	2 224
1975	6 174	2 604	879	48	247	52	2 342
1980	6 308	3 139	787	54	234	52	2 038
1985	6 241	2 816	708	47	200	59	2 404
1990	6 126	2 645	638	41	149	46	2 554
1995	6 150	2 692	725	77	98	55	2 451
2000	6 155	2 537	661	98	82	52	2 602
2001	6 115	2 621	636	93	80	55	2 506
2002	5 656	2 459	550	87	68	53	2 346
2003	5 563	2 307	530	99	72	72	2 403
2004	5 541	2 390	509	94	79	86	2 247
2005	5 473	2 314	467	89	78	100	2 289
2006	5 551	2 404	437	95	75	108	2 309
2007	5 592	2 567	415	90	70	96	2 143
2008	5 612	2 576	398	89	80	93	2 075
2009	5 713	2 591	389	86	68	93	2 123
2010	5 599	2 577	371	86	62	97	2 066
2011	5 738	2 632	345	73	68	101	2 188
2012	5 827	2 723	335	65	64	100	2 051
2013	5 739	2 627	309	66	57	102	2 131
2014	5 861	2 639	310	69	48	106	2 253
2015	5 869	2 406	314	66	45	103	2 663
2016	5 845	2 386	295	66	46	97	2 709
2017	5 834	2 430	277	63	47	101	2 546

6.7. Sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total sown area	5 599	5 738	5 827	5 739	5 861	5 869	5 845	5 834
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	2 577	2 632	2 723	2 627	2 639	2 406	2 386	2 430
of which:								
rye	352	335	399	333	323	252	242	258
wheat	611	653	720	697	745	737	714	721
triticale	444	419	493	451	528	512	502	493
barley	691	686	564	587	552	507	455	455
oats	184	166	134	137	152	154	148	162
grain maize	113	186	194	204	117	53	126	134
buckwheat	31	42	44	33	20	14	14	18
legumes	138	121	156	165	185	160	164	170
industrial crops	499	500	652	606	589	421	390	518
of which:								
flax	62	68	64	57	48	45	46	47
sugar beets	97	101	100	102	106	103	97	101
rape	326	318	439	417	414	259	229	339
potatoes	371	345	335	309	310	314	295	277
vegetables	86	73	65	66	69	66	66	63
forage crops	2 066	2 188	2 051	2 131	2 253	2 663	2 709	2 546

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations								
Total sown area	4 933	5 131	5 228	5 162	5 292	5 314	5 295	5 297
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	2 427	2 516	2 600	2 500	2 508	2 276	2 255	2 302
of which:								
winter grains	1 079	1 100	1 354	1 221	1 335	1 255	1 221	1 248
of which:								
rye	330	330	393	329	319	248	239	255
wheat	342	378	484	460	506	516	503	521
triticale	396	378	461	417	498	482	472	463
barley	12	15	16	15	12	8	7	9
spring grains and legumes	1 348	1 416	1 245	1 279	1 173	1 021	1 034	1 054
of which:								
wheat	223	234	191	189	187	167	153	144
triticale	36	31	21	17	16	17	16	16
barley	626	629	507	533	498	458	411	414
oats	173	162	130	133	148	150	143	157
grain maize	112	185	190	198	112	50	121	128
buckwheat	29	38	41	31	19	12	12	15
legumes	135	120	155	164	183	159	163	168
other grains	14	17	12	13	8	7	14	12
industrial crops	493	494	645	599	580	411	380	505
of which:								
flax	61	68	64	57	48	45	46	47
sugar beets	96	99	98	100	104	101	95	99
rape	323	316	435	413	409	254	225	331
potatoes	51	59	55	44	45	47	36	28
vegetables	16	17	14	12	11	8	7	6
forage crops	1 946	2 044	1 914	2 008	2 148	2 572	2 617	2 456

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Private farms								
Total sown area	75	84	88	91	100	110	114	117
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1	53.2
of which:								
rye	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.3
wheat	13.3	12.0	13.0	15.2	17.7	19.5	20.9	20.7
oats	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.9
barley	10.8	12.2	11.8	13.5	13.7	14.6	14.3	12.0
industrial crops	5.6	5.9	7.7	7.1	9.3	9.7	9.5	13.3
of which:								
flax	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
sugar beets	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.4
rape	2.5	2.4	4.0	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.5	7.9
potatoes	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6	14.2
vegetables	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2	10.1
forage crops	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6	26.3
Household plots								
Total sown area	591	523	511	486	469	445	436	420
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	113	77	80	80	82	79	77	74
of which:								
rye	19.9	2.9	3.2	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.4	1.3
wheat	31.9	29.3	32.2	33.2	34.1	33.8	36.7	34.5
barley	42.6	30.4	29.5	25.2	27.9	26.3	23.1	20.8
potatoes	312	273	267	253	253	250	244	236
vegetables	63	46	44	46	49	48	47	47
forage crops	103	127	120	107	86	68	67	64

6.8. Structure of sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(as percentage of total sown area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	46.1	45.9	46.7	45.8	45.0	41.0	40.8	41.6
of which:								
rye	6.3	5.8	6.8	5.8	5.5	4.3	4.1	4.4
wheat	10.9	11.4	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.6	12.2	12.3
triticale	7.9	7.3	8.5	7.9	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.4
barley	12.3	12.0	9.7	10.2	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8
oats	3.3	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8
grain maize	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.0	0.9	2.1	2.3
buckwheat	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
legumes	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.9
industrial crops	8.9	8.7	11.2	10.6	10.1	7.2	6.7	8.9
of which:								
flax	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
sugar beets	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7
rape	5.8	5.5	7.5	7.3	7.1	4.4	3.9	5.8
potatoes	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.8
vegetables	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
forage crops	36.9	38.1	35.2	37.1	38.4	45.4	46.4	43.6

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations								
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
grains and legumes – total	49.2	49.0	49.7	48.4	47.4	42.8	42.6	43.5
of which:								
winter grains	21.9	21.4	25.9	23.6	25.2	23.6	23.1	23.6
of which:								
rye	6.7	6.4	7.5	6.4	6.0	4.7	4.5	4.8
wheat	6.9	7.3	9.3	8.9	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.8
triticale	8.0	7.4	8.8	8.1	9.4	9.1	8.9	8.7
barley	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
spring grains and legumes	27.3	27.6	23.8	24.8	22.2	19.2	19.5	19.9
of which:								
wheat	4.5	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7
triticale	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
barley	12.7	12.3	9.7	10.3	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8
oats	3.5	3.2	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0
grain maize	2.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	2.1	0.9	2.3	2.4
buckwheat	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
legumes	2.7	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.1	3.2
other grains	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
industrial crops	10.0	9.6	12.3	11.6	11.0	7.7	7.2	9.5
of which:								
flax	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9
sugar beets	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9
rape	6.6	6.2	8.3	8.0	7.7	4.8	4.2	6.3
potatoes	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5
vegetables	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
forage crops	39.5	39.9	36.6	38.9	40.6	48.4	49.4	46.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Private farms								
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
grains and legumes	49.8	46.0	48.8	52.0	49.3	46.3	46.6	45.5
industrial crops	7.4	7.0	8.7	7.7	9.3	8.8	8.4	11.3
of which:								
flax	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
sugar beets	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.1
rape	3.3	2.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	4.2	4.0	6.7
potatoes	11.6	14.2	14.6	12.8	12.9	15.4	12.8	12.1
vegetables	8.9	12.2	8.9	9.0	10.0	9.1	9.8	8.6
forage crops	22.3	20.6	19.0	18.4	18.5	20.3	22.4	22.4
Household plots								
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
grains and legumes	19.1	14.8	15.7	16.5	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.7
potatoes	52.8	52.3	52.3	52.0	53.9	56.2	56.0	56.0
vegetables	10.7	8.7	8.6	9.5	10.4	10.8	10.9	11.1
forage crops	17.4	24.2	23.4	21.9	18.3	15.4	15.4	15.1

6.9. Sown area under grains and legumes in farms of all types

(thousand hectares)

Year	Grains and legumes	Of which						
		rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats	buckwheat	legumes
1940	3 476	1 584	262	–	377	794	245	167
1945	2 829	1 250	149	–	469	606	176	139
1950	3 392	1 540	239	–	348	654	294	273
1955	3 313	1 454	364	–	294	574	356	222
1960	2 591	1 435	162	–	249	400	131	206
1965	2 890	1 715	187	–	398	195	96	290
1970	2 505	858	442	–	717	277	41	169
1975	2 604	808	196	–	1 134	290	29	146
1980	3 139	1 074	209	–	1 218	391	44	203
1985	2 816	1 015	195	–	918	380	38	270
1990	2 645	917	140	–	1 030	360	18	172
1995	2 692	969	177	38	1 033	337	18	119
2000	2 537	723	452	99	736	285	22	198
2001	2 621	777	408	152	755	294	28	189
2002	2 459	709	378	252	675	262	14	158
2003	2 307	555	324	342	645	243	12	164
2004	2 390	597	341	359	624	269	12	171
2005	2 314	537	361	363	615	232	8	154
2006	2 404	492	385	381	686	246	10	155
2007	2 567	584	429	417	680	222	12	103
2008	2 576	545	516	460	616	182	17	113
2009	2 591	454	562	521	611	167	23	143
2010	2 577	352	611	444	691	184	31	138
2011	2 632	335	653	419	686	166	42	121
2012	2 723	399	720	493	564	134	44	156
2013	2 627	333	697	451	587	137	33	165
2014	2 639	323	745	528	552	152	20	185
2015	2 406	252	737	512	507	154	14	160
2016	2 386	242	714	502	455	148	14	164
2017	2 430	258	721	493	455	162	18	170

6.10. Area of fruit and berries plantations by type of farm

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types	107.5	106.6	105.9	104.5	103.0	98.8	95.5	94.4
of which in agricultural organisations	43.8	41.7	40.8	38.9	37.2	33.5	30.5	29.5

6.11. Sown area under agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Sown area							
On drained land, thous. hectares	1 320.4	1 359.7	1 349.9	1 393.4	1 429.8	1 433.2	1 455.3
percent of total sown area	25.7	26.0	26.2	26.3	26.9	27.1	27.5
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	21.9	22.0	18.7	20.6	20.7	21.3	21.6
percent of total sown area	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Grains and legumes							
On drained land, thous. hectares	645.7	666.9	632.0	639.4	601.8	606.1	613.4
percent of total sown area	25.7	25.7	25.3	25.5	26.4	26.9	26.6
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	8.4	9.5	7.0	8.0	7.9	9.3	8.3
percent of total sown area	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Industrial crops							
On drained land, thous. hectares	75.0	112.5	111.6	101.7	71.1	61.1	92.2
percent of total sown area	15.2	17.4	18.6	17.5	17.3	16.1	18.3
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	1.5	0.8	1.3	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.0
percent of total sown area	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Potatoes							
On drained land, thous. hectares	10.7	9.9	7.6	7.9	7.7	6.3	4.6
percent of total sown area	18.0	17.9	17.3	17.7	16.5	17.7	16.7
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6
percent of total sown area	1.5	1.4	2.3	1.3	1.7	2.2	2.2
Vegetables							
On drained land, thous. hectares	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	1.5	1.4	1.1
percent of total sown area	22.1	21.3	24.8	29.0	17.9	19.7	17.5
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5
percent of total sown area	8.1	9.6	6.8	5.6	8.3	9.9	7.9
Forage crops							
On drained land, thous. hectares	585.2	567.6	595.9	641.3	747.8	758.4	744.0
percent of total sown area	28.6	29.7	29.7	29.9	29.1	29.0	30.3
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	9.7	9.6	8.6	10.8	10.3	9.8	11.1
percent of total sown area	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5

6.12. Total sown area under agricultural crops by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	5 599.0	5 738.3	5 826.9	5 739.2	5 860.8	5 869.2	5 845.1	5 834.3
Regions:								
Brest	879.6	905.9	914.6	893.0	928.6	937.2	927.8	930.0
Vitebsk	910.8	941.6	938.4	919.8	942.4	933.9	927.4	887.1
Gomel	863.3	935.0	1 022.6	1 000.4	1 021.2	1 023.8	1 025.5	1 034.3
Grodno	807.6	814.8	814.9	813.6	809.2	807.3	809.1	805.5
Minsk	1 292.5	1 309.7	1 301.5	1 276.5	1 312.7	1 322.0	1 313.1	1 320.6
Mogilev	845.2	831.3	834.8	835.9	846.7	845.0	842.2	856.7
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	4 932.9	5 131.0	5 227.8	5 161.5	5 291.8	5 313.8	5 294.8	5 296.9
Regions:								
Brest	781.4	808.0	817.4	801.6	836.2	846.9	837.6	844.4
Vitebsk	790.4	835.3	833.0	819.7	845.0	840.2	835.0	796.0
Gomel	758.2	836.1	925.4	909.2	931.8	937.5	938.2	948.1
Grodno	723.9	736.9	737.7	738.5	735.6	734.5	738.1	736.3
Minsk	1 148.1	1 177.1	1 171.0	1 147.7	1 187.8	1 198.4	1 191.6	1 203.3
Mogilev	731.1	737.5	743.4	744.8	755.5	756.3	754.3	768.7
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	75.3	84.4	88.1	91.4	99.8	110.0	114.1	117.1
Regions:								
Brest	10.9	12.4	13.3	13.3	15.6	17.8	18.3	17.9
Vitebsk	11.8	12.5	12.5	11.6	12.7	13.7	14.0	14.3
Gomel	8.7	10.9	12.4	12.9	14.4	15.2	16.6	18.4
Grodno	10.4	11.3	12.0	12.6	12.9	14.4	14.2	14.7
Minsk	12.6	15.2	15.6	18.5	21.2	25.0	26.4	25.8
Mogilev	20.9	22.3	22.3	22.4	23.0	23.8	24.6	26.0
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	590.6	522.8	510.9	486.3	469.2	445.3	436.1	420.3
Regions:								
Brest	87.3	85.5	84.0	78.1	76.8	72.5	71.9	67.7
Vitebsk	108.6	93.8	92.9	88.5	84.8	80.0	78.4	76.8
Gomel	96.4	88.0	84.8	78.3	75.0	71.1	70.7	67.9
Grodno	73.3	66.6	65.3	62.5	60.6	58.4	56.7	54.5
Minsk	131.8	117.4	114.9	110.3	103.8	98.5	95.1	91.5
Mogilev	93.2	71.6	69.1	68.6	68.2	64.8	63.3	62.0

6.13. Sown area under grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	2 577.5	2 632.0	2 723.0	2 627.2	2 638.9	2 405.8	2 385.5	2 429.8
Regions:								
Brest	398.0	388.5	402.3	391.4	388.0	363.5	381.1	383.8
Vitebsk	451.7	467.1	491.7	474.8	474.1	407.4	340.3	343.9
Gomel	359.1	390.0	439.4	424.2	432.4	369.9	400.0	423.3
Grodno	376.8	382.8	392.7	391.4	389.1	360.0	350.6	359.5
Minsk	621.1	629.8	621.6	568.7	576.7	560.7	563.0	559.4
Mogilev	370.9	373.9	375.3	376.6	378.6	344.2	350.6	359.8
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	2 427.1	2 515.8	2 599.7	2 499.5	2 507.7	2 276.0	2 255.3	2 302.3
Regions:								
Brest	388.7	380.7	392.4	381.8	377.7	352.5	369.2	373.1
Vitebsk	415.7	438.3	463.4	446.3	444.5	378.8	311.5	317.1
Gomel	336.2	373.7	421.6	405.3	413.7	352.0	381.0	402.5
Grodno	364.2	369.4	378.5	376.0	373.5	344.5	336.1	345.3
Minsk	594.8	611.3	599.8	545.4	552.2	534.7	536.6	534.7
Mogilev	327.4	342.4	343.9	344.7	346.2	313.5	320.9	329.6
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1	53.2
Regions:								
Brest	3.3	2.9	4.3	4.4	4.8	5.5	6.3	5.6
Vitebsk	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.6	6.3	6.0	6.5	5.5
Gomel	4.5	4.9	6.2	7.4	7.0	6.8	7.7	9.7
Grodno	6.0	6.5	7.2	8.3	8.1	8.6	7.6	7.7
Minsk	4.7	5.2	6.0	7.2	8.3	9.9	10.4	9.0
Mogilev	14.1	14.2	14.1	14.7	14.7	14.3	14.6	15.7
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	112.8	77.4	80.4	80.1	82.0	78.8	77.1	74.3
Regions:								
Brest	6.0	4.9	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.1
Vitebsk	31.1	23.8	23.2	22.9	23.2	22.6	22.2	21.3
Gomel	18.3	11.4	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.3	11.2
Grodno	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.5
Minsk	21.6	13.2	15.8	16.0	16.3	16.2	16.1	15.7
Mogilev	29.3	17.3	17.2	17.3	17.7	16.4	15.1	14.5

6.14. Sown area under rape by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	325.7	318.0	438.7	417.1	413.6	258.7	229.1	339.3
Regions:								
Brest	50.2	57.4	59.9	57.8	58.0	51.4	28.8	52.8
Vitebsk	70.5	52.0	86.3	81.6	79.3	67.7	58.4	72.8
Gomel	42.9	32.0	68.7	56.4	54.3	4.3	10.4	25.9
Grodno	47.4	51.0	57.4	53.7	50.8	51.5	48.1	54.6
Minsk	45.2	62.2	90.9	94.6	97.6	48.6	61.6	92.6
Mogilev	69.6	63.3	75.4	73.1	73.6	35.2	21.8	40.5
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	323.2	315.7	434.6	412.9	408.8	254.0	224.5	331.4
Regions:								
Brest	50.0	57.2	59.7	57.7	57.8	51.1	28.8	52.4
Vitebsk	70.1	51.4	85.5	80.9	78.6	66.8	57.6	70.9
Gomel	42.9	31.9	68.6	56.3	54.2	4.1	10.2	25.5
Grodno	46.6	50.4	56.7	53.0	49.9	50.4	47.4	53.6
Minsk	44.9	62.1	90.3	93.5	96.4	47.8	60.0	90.5
Mogilev	68.7	62.7	73.7	71.4	71.8	33.8	20.6	38.5

6.15. Sown area under sugar beets by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	97.3	100.5	99.6	101.9	105.8	102.7	97.0	101.5
Regions:								
Brest	24.3	24.0	24.2	23.5	23.7	22.9	20.7	21.8
Grodno	33.4	34.9	35.3	36.8	39.0	35.9	33.1	34.1
Minsk	34.2	35.3	34.9	36.5	37.7	39.6	38.5	38.9
Mogilev	4.4	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.5	4.3	4.7	6.7
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	95.8	99.0	98.2	100.3	103.9	100.7	95.0	99.0
Regions:								
Brest	23.9	23.4	23.6	23.0	22.9	22.3	20.1	21.1
Grodno	32.8	34.4	35.0	36.4	38.7	35.5	32.7	33.5
Minsk	33.9	35.0	34.5	36.0	36.9	38.9	37.7	37.9
Mogilev	4.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.3	4.1	4.6	6.6

6.16. Sown area under flax by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	61.7	68.4	64.1	56.8	47.7	45.3	46.3	47.4
Regions:								
Brest	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.2	5.7
Vitebsk	18.9	20.1	19.9	16.8	14.0	12.2	12.7	13.0
Gomel	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.5	4.8
Grodno	8.2	9.3	9.2	9.0	7.2	7.1	6.1	6.2
Minsk	13.0	14.9	13.2	10.5	7.7	8.0	9.5	9.1
Mogilev	11.0	12.9	11.0	10.9	10.0	8.6	8.4	8.6
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	61.4	68.1	63.8	56.7	47.6	45.0	46.0	47.0
Regions:								
Brest	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.2	5.7
Vitebsk	18.9	20.1	19.9	16.8	14.0	12.2	12.7	13.0
Gomel	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.5	4.8
Grodno	8.2	9.2	9.2	9.0	7.2	7.0	6.1	6.2
Minsk	13.0	14.9	13.2	10.5	7.7	7.9	9.3	8.8
Mogilev	10.7	12.6	10.8	10.8	9.9	8.5	8.3	8.5

6.17. Sown area under potatoes by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	371.0	344.7	335.2	308.6	310.4	313.8	294.6	277.3
Regions:								
Brest	67.8	69.2	68.8	64.2	65.1	65.4	60.2	56.3
Vitebsk	48.8	37.8	35.1	32.9	33.5	32.7	31.5	30.8
Gomel	66.1	58.3	57.4	49.7	50.3	50.6	48.3	45.4
Grodno	50.8	53.8	51.3	46.5	47.3	48.0	45.1	42.7
Minsk	91.8	86.6	83.8	78.1	75.5	76.8	70.9	65.1
Mogilev	45.7	39.1	38.8	37.3	38.8	40.2	38.7	37.0
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	50.6	59.4	55.4	43.9	44.7	46.6	35.6	27.5
Regions:								
Brest	9.5	10.3	10.6	9.4	9.8	9.6	5.9	4.2
Vitebsk	5.6	6.6	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	2.8	2.2
Gomel	12.0	12.8	11.6	7.7	7.4	7.8	5.9	5.3
Grodno	5.3	7.0	7.1	5.7	6.3	6.8	5.4	4.1
Minsk	14.2	17.2	15.5	11.4	11.4	12.8	10.5	7.4
Mogilev	4.0	5.5	5.8	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.1	4.3
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6	14.2
Regions:								
Brest	1.9	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.6	3.2	2.8	2.8
Vitebsk	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.9
Gomel	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2
Grodno	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.7	1.5
Minsk	2.3	3.0	3.5	3.7	4.3	5.7	4.6	4.7
Mogilev	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.3	2.0
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	311.7	273.3	266.9	253.1	252.7	250.1	244.4	235.5
Regions:								
Brest	56.4	56.2	55.5	52.4	52.7	52.6	51.5	49.2
Vitebsk	42.4	30.2	29.2	27.9	28.7	28.0	27.7	27.6
Gomel	52.7	43.5	43.5	40.3	41.0	40.6	40.1	38.0
Grodno	44.4	45.4	42.6	39.3	39.4	39.3	38.0	37.1
Minsk	75.2	66.3	64.9	63.0	59.8	58.3	55.8	53.0
Mogilev	40.6	31.7	31.2	30.2	31.1	31.4	31.4	30.7

6.18. Sown area under vegetables by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	85.7	73.0	65.4	66.3	69.5	66.3	65.7	63.2
Regions:								
Brest	16.3	14.0	11.9	11.7	13.3	12.8	13.7	12.7
Vitebsk	10.5	8.7	7.7	7.9	8.1	6.9	6.6	6.5
Gomel	19.0	16.2	14.4	14.3	14.7	14.4	13.7	13.5
Grodno	10.7	7.7	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.0
Minsk	19.0	18.0	16.6	16.9	16.8	15.4	15.1	14.8
Mogilev	10.2	8.5	7.5	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.2	7.6
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	15.6	17.2	13.6	11.7	10.7	8.4	7.1	6.3
Regions:								
Brest	3.1	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.2
Vitebsk	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
Gomel	4.4	4.5	3.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.2
Grodno	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8
Minsk	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.2	1.2	0.8
Mogilev	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.8
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2	10.1
Regions:								
Brest	2.7	3.9	3.0	3.1	4.4	4.5	5.4	4.7
Vitebsk	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Gomel	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
Grodno	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
Minsk	1.7	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
Mogilev	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	63.4	45.5	44.0	46.4	48.7	47.9	47.4	46.9
Regions:								
Brest	10.5	6.9	6.3	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.0	6.9
Vitebsk	8.4	6.3	5.6	5.8	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.8
Gomel	13.7	10.0	9.6	10.3	10.8	10.6	10.6	10.3
Grodno	8.8	5.1	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.0
Minsk	14.1	11.7	12.1	12.6	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.8
Mogilev	7.9	5.5	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.0

6.19. Sown area under forage crops by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	2 065.9	2 188.3	2 050.7	2 131.0	2 252.5	2 662.7	2 709.4	2 546.1
Regions:								
Brest	313.3	344.8	337.8	336.2	372.7	413.1	415.2	392.8
Vitebsk	309.2	355.3	295.6	305.0	332.6	406.3	475.8	416.5
Gomel	366.1	428.0	404.4	431.9	455.1	578.4	547.5	520.1
Grodno	277.7	272.0	258.3	265.8	264.9	293.4	313.7	296.8
Minsk	467.2	461.1	435.1	468.6	496.8	568.9	550.3	532.1
Mogilev	332.4	327.1	319.6	323.4	330.5	402.6	406.9	387.8
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	1 946.3	2 044.3	1 914.3	2 007.5	2 148.4	2 571.9	2 616.5	2 456.2
Regions:								
Brest	296.6	325.2	318.8	319.4	358.2	401.9	404.5	382.9
Vitebsk	277.2	316.5	255.6	268.9	301.7	377.8	448.1	388.8
Gomel	352.8	403.2	382.1	413.4	440.2	565.4	533.7	507.0
Grodno	263.1	262.0	247.1	255.1	256.9	286.9	306.2	290.0
Minsk	443.2	431.5	410.3	446.5	477.9	552.1	532.8	515.2
Mogilev	313.3	305.9	300.3	304.2	313.4	387.7	391.3	372.3
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6	26.3
Regions:								
Brest	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	3.4	2.8	3.4
Vitebsk	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.0	5.6
Gomel	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5	3.5	4.4	5.0	4.7
Grodno	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.7	1.9
Minsk	3.1	3.5	2.7	3.3	3.7	4.8	5.9	6.0
Mogilev	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.8	4.1	5.0	4.7
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	102.8	126.6	119.6	106.7	85.8	68.4	67.3	63.6
Regions:								
Brest	14.5	17.5	16.7	14.2	11.9	7.8	7.8	6.5
Vitebsk	26.7	33.5	35.0	31.9	26.6	23.4	22.7	22.1
Gomel	11.7	23.1	20.0	16.0	11.4	8.7	8.8	8.5
Grodno	13.6	9.2	10.3	10.1	7.3	5.8	5.7	4.9
Minsk	20.9	26.2	22.1	18.7	15.2	11.9	11.6	10.9
Mogilev	15.4	17.0	15.5	15.6	13.4	10.8	10.6	10.8

6.20. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district

(hectares)

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	2 427 055	2 255 334	2 302 253	50 621	35 567	27 510
Brest region	388 683	369 189	373 105	9 527	5 874	4 219
Districts:						
Baranovichi	38 322	37 625	38 088	533	267	175
Bereza	20 954	19 799	20 133	353	257	156
Brest	23 015	21 169	21 767	225	238	161
Gantsevichi	11 969	11 764	11 591	403	251	173
Drogichin	20 709	19 617	20 146	475	217	152
Zhabinka	14 044	13 947	15 072	139	215	220
Ivanovo	24 779	24 090	24 056	1 125	893	766
Ivatsevichi	24 087	23 673	22 717	580	547	326
Kamenets	31 765	30 530	30 668	707	449	308
Kobrin	33 833	31 734	29 757	693	310	155
Luninets	21 639	21 242	21 505	1 093	473	385
Lyakhovichi	16 659	15 804	16 452	542	335	267
Malorita	13 571	13 884	13 769	298	101	51
Pinsk	34 529	32 243	33 013	620	239	150
Pruzhany	35 513	31 655	33 032	1 317	766	533
Stolin	23 295	20 413	21 340	424	316	240
Vitebsk region	415 741	311 548	317 117	5 596	2 763	2 200
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	15 756	12 962	13 318	264	86	64
Braslav	20 399	14 904	14 341	307	36	25
Verkhnedvinsk	24 349	19 989	19 154	328	177	115
Vitebsk	28 349	21 572	23 068	806	330	274
Glubokoye	21 616	15 251	17 554	323	101	59
Gorodok	15 078	12 110	10 506	128	25	15
Dokshitsy	22 150	14 837	16 272	410	41	5
Dubrovno	25 844	21 149	21 380	18	28	7
Lepel	11 552	9 277	9 080	241	62	52

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Liozno	14 725	10 240	11 534	155	25	11
Miory	20 484	16 631	16 843	205	152	94
Orsha	34 975	28 970	33 518	382	133	80
Polotsk	16 436	10 010	10 897	331	294	275
Postavy	23 891	18 035	13 776	273	114	65
Rossony	5 756	5 340	4 864	95	10	10
Senno	20 783	13 131	13 811	219	36	35
Tolochin	31 111	24 100	24 677	509	910	909
Ushachi	13 505	8 719	7 781	152	5	1
Chashniki	15 510	13 021	13 109	235	92	76
Sharkovshchina	20 086	12 043	12 470	108	105	25
Shumilino	13 386	9 259	9 165	107	2	2
Gomel region	336 199	381 034	402 465	11 982	5 904	5 276
Districts:						
Bragin	13 262	16 116	16 755	650	118	47
Buda-Koshelyovo	27 213	37 574	39 273	837	307	312
Vetka	13 236	12 263	13 253	535	240	300
Gomel	22 961	26 065	24 405	1 069	1 098	1 191
Dobrush	22 995	25 121	28 483	665	246	165
Yelsk	8 930	8 600	10 705	231	52	31
Zhitkovichi	10 332	12 713	12 074	371	160	134
Zhlobin	26 181	25 477	32 221	819	494	294
Kalinkovichi	23 159	25 541	27 898	804	385	406
Korma	12 628	15 838	14 006	202	20	20
Lelchitsy	12 970	9 306	11 125	247	102	70
Loyev	9 878	13 772	10 285	300	80	20
Mozyr	12 714	12 569	13 496	359	347	305
Narovlya	6 451	9 930	9 203	133	2	2
Oktyabrsky	9 860	11 265	11 189	508	145	101
Petrikov	13 851	17 896	18 014	544	122	55
Rechitsa	24 711	27 554	31 865	1 206	585	602
Rogachev	28 267	31 137	35 039	1 046	697	606
Svetlogorsk	14 336	13 776	17 635	696	484	455
Khoyniki	9 802	14 268	13 779	316	50	2
Chechersk	12 462	14 253	11 763	444	170	160

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2016	2016	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	364 232	336 144	345 291	5 255	5 436	4 112
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	17 081	15 787	16 529	274	303	212
Volkovysk	25 467	23 492	25 175	215	226	121
Voronovo	22 798	22 855	24 105	846	874	652
Grodno	38 684	35 026	35 616	141	139	112
Dyatlovo	17 425	15 442	15 842	432	504	388
Zelva	19 396	15 326	17 081	171	201	131
Ivye	18 997	16 071	17 091	286	441	357
Korelichi	21 383	20 710	21 006	396	275	238
Lida	22 634	17 680	19 449	411	564	411
Mosty	18 213	16 794	17 342	296	241	260
Novogrudok	19 615	19 202	18 705	298	417	317
Ostrovets	17 148	17 276	16 351	159	222	161
Oshmyany	18 559	16 784	16 418	316	194	136
Svisloch	19 082	16 127	17 234	148	54	10
Slonim	24 800	22 203	21 450	443	143	127
Smorgon	17 283	17 839	17 147	85	77	36
Shchuchin	25 667	27 530	28 750	338	562	446
Minsk region	594 764	536 568	534 692	14 228	10 522	7 404
Districts:						
Berezino	20 725	19 120	18 717	196	200	20
Borisov	27 678	27 059	28 651	345	341	213
Vileyka	27 729	28 453	28 012	632	276	146
Volozhin	29 197	22 013	23 128	383	219	61
Dzerzhinsk	22 870	22 158	21 628	503	762	562
Kletsk	20 641	18 230	18 311	823	673	531
Kopyl	42 330	38 537	37 381	871	937	619
Krupki	22 846	18 187	20 626	310	101	101
Logoysk	25 995	22 772	22 227	121	475	120
Lyuban	31 841	27 363	28 848	1 065	395	250
Minsk	35 174	31 848	30 988	1 280	1 243	897
Molodechno	19 784	17 463	17 923	925	370	204

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	16 634	14 491	15 647	230	125	66
Nesvizh	26 657	25 807	25 164	230	194	176
Pukhovichi	29 412	30 742	29 606	1 000	1 063	846
Slutsk	45 259	40 872	41 997	837	534	485
Smolevichi	26 574	21 250	21 616	356	487	463
Soligorsk	36 314	35 507	33 029	1 027	167	91
Staryje Dorogi	15 707	13 804	11 393	373	208	58
Stolbtsy	27 373	22 048	21 932	768	659	746
Uzda	18 212	16 210	14 792	798	317	262
Cherven	25 812	22 632	23 077	1 155	776	487
Mogilev region	327 436	320 852	329 583	4 022	5 068	4 299
Districts:						
Belynichi	13 922	13 770	13 582	515	606	605
Bobruysk	16 402	14 832	14 061	881	889	861
Bykhov	21 670	22 059	20 618	297	281	234
Glusk	8 442	9 312	10 046	245	174	143
Gorki	24 283	22 434	24 236	153	133	84
Dribin	10 749	9 989	11 072	1	–	5
Kirovsk	15 994	14 898	16 003	388	305	302
Klimovichi	19 279	16 867	17 180	21	102	102
Klichev	11 340	11 300	12 073	7	235	304
Kostyukovichi	11 552	10 857	11 889	4	–	–
Krasnopolye	5 036	6 815	7 433	25	80	51
Krichev	12 105	11 008	11 559	110	127	43
Krugloe	12 485	11 990	11 268	7	6	3
Mogilev	29 800	30 493	32 150	839	807	604
Mstislavl	28 805	28 481	28 510	7	107	107
Osipovichi	8 835	7 901	10 412	75	115	63
Slavgorod	13 022	13 072	12 785	250	405	82
Khotimsk	11 319	11 344	10 709	17	99	79
Chausy	17 148	18 670	18 512	9	122	33
Cherikov	10 148	10 858	10 908	65	80	80
Shklov	25 100	23 903	24 577	106	398	514

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	61 461	46 005	46 996	95 821	95 041	99 049
Brest region	5 783	5 155	5 691	23 856	20 102	21 088
Districts:						
Baranovichi	500	350	400	3 297	3 168	3 232
Bereza	–	115	150	1 845	1 705	1 750
Brest	–	–	–	1 405	1 402	1 409
Drogichin	150	250	201	1 914	1 361	1 526
Zhabinka	–	–	–	1 530	1 300	1 360
Ivanovo	–	–	–	1 648	741	765
Ivatsevichi	1 003	–	–	1 041	986	1 148
Kamenets	–	–	220	3 246	2 944	3 060
Kobrin	300	40	91	2 245	1 955	2 200
Lyakhovichi	2 000	1 950	2 260	1 700	1 687	1 700
Pinsk	–	–	–	1 755	1 093	1 190
Pruzhany	1 830	2 450	2 369	1 425	1 200	978
Stolin	–	–	–	805	560	770

Continued

	Flax		
	2010	2016	2017
Vitebsk region	18 906	12 671	13 031
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	480	350	400
Braslav	635	–	–
Verkhnedvinsk	1 100	1 100	1 100
Vitebsk	16	–	–
Glubokoye	1 500	800	700
Gorodok	550	–	–
Dokshitsy	755	–	–
Dubrovno	2 400	2 508	2 737
Lepel	550	–	–
Liozno	1 150	1 200	1 200
Miory	1 100	950	900
Orsha	1 500	2 561	2 594
Polotsk	500	–	–
Postavy	1 300	2 402	2 400
Senno	1 100	–	–
Tolochin	1 600	800	1 000
Ushachi	550	–	–
Chashniki	850	–	–
Sharkovshchina	500	–	–
Shumilino	770	–	–
Gomel region	4 800	4 476	4 800
Districts:			
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 635	1 200	1 200
Gomel	176	100	100
Korma	1 800	1 500	1 500
Rechitsa	900	500	500
Rogachev	168	576	600
Chechersk	121	600	900

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	8 240	6 101	6 230	32 834	32 681	33 465
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	–	–	–	2 395	2 390	2 334
Volkovysk	–	–	–	2 318	2 060	1 952
Voronovo	10	–	–	2 744	3 485	3 910
Grodno	–	–	–	6 370	5 583	5 624
Dyatlovo	1 340	1 260	1 260	1 300	1 530	1 295
Zelva	–	–	–	1 505	1 100	1 150
Ivye	420	–	–	950	1 000	1 000
Korelichi	1 500	1 710	1 920	3 040	3 870	3 720
Lida	1 251	500	800	1 078	1 120	1 181
Mosty	–	–	–	2 240	1 550	1 895
Novogrudok	430	1 250	1 250	1 399	2 460	1 944
Ostrovets	260	–	–	700	1 600	1 620
Oshmyany	1 150	600	–	750	1 100	1 050
Svisloch	–	–	–	1 496	240	400
Slonim	965	770	1 000	519	1 233	1 240
Smorgon	900	–	–	1 390	1 310	1 500
Shchuchin	14	11	–	2 640	1 050	1 650
Minsk region	13 000	9 277	8 792	33 868	37 676	37 930
Districts:						
Berezino	900	–	–	–	–	–
Borisov	400	–	–	296	–	–
Vileyka	1 200	300	380	–	–	–
Volozhin	1 315	970	950	2 550	2 700	2 515
Dzerzhinsk	950	–	–	874	2 110	2 170
Kletsk	–	–	–	3 260	3 000	3 085
Kopyl	800	1 245	1 250	5 564	6 138	6 531
Krupki	1 200	1 300	1 400	–	–	–
Lyuban	1 050	1 050	1 100	–	–	–
Minsk	–	1	0,0	1 234	1 729	1 603
Molodechno	1 030	700	370	1 095	2 037	2 123
Nesvizh	600	–	–	5 589	5 697	5 434
Pukhovichi	865	809	544	–	–	600
Slutsk	1 360	1 452	1 548	7 045	5 518	5 599
Smolevichi	–	–	–	–	–	10
Soligorsk	400	500	500	3 664	4 155	3 630
Stolbtsy	580	450	450	2 500	3 100	3 000
Uzda	350	500	300	197	1 493	1 630

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Mogilev region	10 653	8 325	8 452	4 223	4 582	6 566
Districts:						
Belynichi	600	300	320	–	–	–
Bobruysk	–	–	–	755	548	693
Bykhov	–	–	–	–	–	180
Glusk	–	–	–	730	–	–
Gorki	1 801	2 000	2 000	–	1 420	1 550
Dribin	250	300	300	–	–	–
Kirovsk	1 192	–	–	1 260	1 358	1 448
Krichev	300	200	–	–	–	–
Krugloe	1 300	1 000	992	–	–	–
Mogilev	50	50	50	–	720	1 605
Mstislavl	1 100	1 100	1 100	–	–	–
Osipovichi	–	–	–	1 478	536	1 090
Khotimsk	1 200	1 100	1 100	–	–	–
Chausy	1 300	310	200	–	–	–
Shklov	1 560	1 965	2 390	–	–	–

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	15 583	7 071	6 256	1 946 342	2 616 515	2 456 198
Brest region	3 114	1 312	1 179	296 644	404 509	382 905
Districts:						
Baranovichi	188	71	60	29 090	33 818	32 961
Bereza	41	22	14	12 126	16 412	16 145
Brest	144	112	87	15 173	20 213	18 620
Gantsevichi	73	4	1	9 961	12 302	11 835
Drogichin	53	1	1	17 765	25 007	23 475
Zhabinka	11	–	–	12 548	15 197	12 991
Ivanovo	261	148	130	18 017	26 339	23 536
Ivatsevichi	59	9	15	16 702	21 738	21 811
Kamenets	109	76	68	21 810	27 517	24 840
Kobrin	558	105	77	21 603	30 993	31 813
Luninets	160	47	26	19 344	26 091	24 722
Lyakhovichi	43	29	30	11 644	13 630	13 065
Malorita	202	58	46	11 509	16 760	15 311
Pinsk	121	102	41	30 169	46 532	43 194
Pruzhany	134	85	68	30 154	40 999	39 312
Stolin	957	444	514	19 029	30 962	29 276

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Vitebsk region	1 802	371	393	277 235	448 054	388 841
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	36	5	2	9 700	14 954	12 729
Braslav	48	10	8	17 208	29 275	25 312
Verkhnedvinsk	6	5	6	12 182	19 377	18 557
Vitebsk	225	93	95	19 332	30 444	27 274
Glubokoye	778	10	10	14 812	24 699	20 155
Gorodok	10	3	5	11 146	21 261	18 312
Dokshitsy	118	13	22	13 445	21 841	19 162
Dubrovno	14	2	2	12 874	20 380	18 330
Lepel	36	3	3	7 481	16 751	14 505
Liozno	55	2	2	13 013	23 901	17 690
Miory	25	12	12	13 500	18 342	14 462
Orsha	116	112	112	18 998	26 110	18 873
Polotsk	103	62	83	12 536	19 786	17 212
Postavy	32	4	4	18 764	27 126	29 233
Rossony	1	1	1	2 998	8 672	7 265
Senno	32	7	9	24 359	34 590	29 130
Tolochin	17	5	4	13 587	26 937	22 924
Ushachi	22	5	4	6 691	10 921	10 142
Chashniki	75	2	1	10 510	15 511	12 172
Sharkovshchina	29	12	3	13 819	21 974	21 541
Shumilino	24	4	4	10 280	15 203	13 861
Gomel region	4 419	2 068	2 201	352 832	533 676	506 951
Districts:						
Bragin	95	10	–	15 829	23 686	24 292
Buda-Koshelyovo	163	5	3	24 642	30 614	29 780
Vetka	51	8	–	14 626	24 884	23 430
Gomel	742	773	778	16 653	25 076	25 069
Dobrush	46	4	–	22 827	32 745	28 699
Yelsk	411	111	182	13 157	20 318	18 250
Zhitkovichi	934	646	767	13 025	20 305	19 690
Zhlobin	97	21	30	25 679	43 831	35 183

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Kalinkovichi	250	47	54	30 489	46 384	43 689
Korma	27	7	–	13 687	17 180	18 022
Lelchitsy	99	–	–	9 726	19 623	17 396
Loyev	74	–	–	12 466	15 318	18 027
Mozyr	77	82	52	9 507	15 372	14 886
Narovlya	20	–	–	4 234	5 216	5 710
Oktyabrsky	150	5	2	13 846	15 818	16 961
Petrikov	298	4	4	22 141	32 590	29 850
Rechitsa	193	127	128	24 482	41 067	40 557
Rogachev	269	28	20	27 846	44 845	37 447
Svetlogorsk	356	191	180	15 361	28 515	25 978
Khoyniki	34	–	–	10 932	16 589	17 987
Chechersk	33	–	–	11 677	13 701	16 047
Grodno region	1 105	953	823	263 077	306 222	290 025
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	24	1	1	10 276	11 419	11 198
Volkovysk	61	15	14	22 145	24 857	23 560
Voronovo	28	22	3	16 779	19 121	18 041
Grodno	472	357	317	21 078	25 777	24 507
Dyatlovo	66	43	47	13 872	16 058	13 702
Zelva	17	1	1	14 585	21 537	19 510
Ivye	3	22	1	12 257	16 731	15 893
Korelichi	14	3	1	13 800	13 806	12 895
Lida	135	120	119	16 005	22 494	19 344
Mosty	28	1	0,0	13 768	18 645	16 725
Novogrudok	87	260	228	15 141	14 692	15 712
Ostrovets	6	0,0	0,0	13 846	12 129	13 311
Oshmyany	6	2	2	14 813	13 834	13 950
Svisloch	1	2	20	12 406	17 136	15 303
Slonim	53	4	2	16 801	21 795	21 370
Smorgon	30	42	25	14 510	13 720	14 036
Shchuchin	74	60	42	20 995	22 457	20 955

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Minsk region	3 172	1 156	818	443 248	532 780	515 169
Districts:						
Berezino	87	20	5	18 642	22 776	22 337
Borisov	139	57	64	21 669	27 004	24 594
Vileyka	157	13	7	19 136	20 594	20 625
Volozhin	34	16	13	19 447	27 502	24 723
Dzerzhinsk	70	13	5	15 971	18 204	17 537
Kletsk	84	19	22	11 619	16 777	15 999
Kopyl	197	33	83	22 125	27 135	28 777
Krupki	42	11	1	17 845	24 446	20 816
Logoysk	67	52	–	22 197	24 492	25 681
Lyuban	164	123	96	26 351	33 735	35 067
Minsk	503	296	242	20 862	18 936	18 338
Molodechno	87	20	20	16 414	19 070	17 559
Myadel	51	25	13	18 252	20 096	19 031
Nesvizh	128	26	16	13 376	15 444	15 615
Pukhovichi	80	10	12	30 564	30 886	29 341
Slutsk	363	41	26	34 065	38 579	37 488
Smolevichi	147	40	36	15 931	21 850	18 365
Soligorsk	164	81	0,0	29 169	36 564	36 382
Staryje Dorogi	136	43	40	16 561	23 155	23 170
Stolbtsy	113	100	18	16 750	21 095	21 460
Uzda	75	2	1	13 556	16 532	16 581
Cherven	284	117	100	22 746	27 909	25 685

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Mogilev region	1 957	1 211	843	313 306	391 272	372 308
Districts:						
Belynichi	9	2	2	15 755	20 936	19 459
Bobruysk	205	74	58	15 293	19 876	18 771
Bykhov	436	483	433	14 474	20 653	21 039
Glusk	11	13	2	9 891	10 130	9 101
Gorki	122	71	32	23 588	27 913	25 569
Dribin	1	–	–	13 682	17 445	15 268
Kirovsk	165	106	105	13 430	18 828	18 365
Klimovichi	3	0,0	–	16 142	18 940	18 142
Klichev	2	2	2	12 693	18 796	15 334
Kostyukovichi	1	–	–	9 898	15 237	15 879
Krasnopolye	–	–	–	6 965	7 075	6 080
Krichev	29	15	10	10 218	13 716	13 073
Krugloe	3	1	1	9 290	13 199	12 948
Mogilev	719	335	174	26 541	29 151	33 571
Mstislavl	6	5	5	22 797	27 826	27 030
Osipovichi	49	–	–	9 807	16 463	12 675
Slavgorod	143	35	–	9 598	12 846	11 642
Khotimsk	5	5	5	11 265	13 226	13 843
Chausy	33	59	7	23 107	25 715	24 679
Cherikov	11	3	2	7 785	9 068	7 794
Shklov	4	3	6	31 087	34 233	32 046

6.21. Gross harvest of basic agricultural crops

(farms of all types; thousand tonnes)

Year	Grains and legumes	Potatoes	Vegetables	Flax fibre	Sugar beets	Fruits and berries
1945	1 703	5 429	452	15	17	31
1950	2 684	9 537	483	42	69	98
1955	1 682	8 729	522	81	81	106
1960	2 150	10 641	843	84	383	221
1965	3 141	12 116	820	114	856	125
1970	3 806	13 234	855	102	1 030	439
1975	4 494	12 736	711	114	1 135	693
1980	4 108	9 333	733	61	1 122	414
1985	5 790	10 553	828	85	1 568	765
1990	7 035	8 590	749	52	1 479	373
1995	5 502	9 504	1 031	60	1 172	383
2000	4 856	8 718	1 379	37	1 474	299
2001	5 153	7 768	1 415	32	1 682	315
2002	5 990	7 421	1 507	26	1 146	478
2003	5 449	8 649	2 002	41	1 920	241
2004	7 016	9 902	2 035	57	3 088	358
2005	6 421	8 185	2 007	50	3 065	382
2006	5 923	8 329	2 173	29	3 978	717
2007	7 216	8 744	2 153	39	3 626	420
2008	9 013	8 749	2 296	61	4 030	595
2009	8 510	7 125	2 308	47	3 970	692
2010	6 988	7 831	2 335	46	3 773	799
2011	8 273	7 148	1 816	46	4 487	302
2012	9 226	6 911	1 581	52	4 772	630
2013	7 600	5 911	1 628	45	4 343	456
2014	9 564	6 280	1 734	48	4 803	629
2015	8 657	5 995	1 686	41	3 300	553
2016	7 461	5 984	1 891	41	4 279	705
2017	7 993	6 415	1 959	42	4 989	473

6.22. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type

(farms of all types; thousand tonnes)

Year	Total grains and legumes	Of which						
		rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats	buck-wheat	legumes
1945	1 703	812	86	–	281	376	73	57
1950	2 684	1 403	163	–	281	476	146	188
1955	1 682	860	188	–	137	266	119	70
1960	2 150	1 200	137	–	263	330	40	120
1965	3 141	1 839	236	–	524	232	42	262
1970	3 806	1 074	708	–	1 358	470	20	173
1975	4 494	1 509	397	–	2 048	410	4	126
1980	4 108	1 515	302	–	1 693	493	16	90
1985	5 790	1 848	401	–	2 378	786	13	363
1990	7 035	2 652	381	–	2 908	806	11	252
1995	5 502	2 143	439	113	1 965	638	14	187
2000	4 856	1 360	966	311	1 378	495	18	291
2001	5 153	1 294	867	427	1 700	530	16	281
2002	5 990	1 600	1 017	798	1 681	575	7	279
2003	5 449	1 152	796	890	1 608	594	12	333
2004	7 016	1 397	1 121	1 216	2 031	765	12	426
2005	6 421	1 155	1 175	1 121	1 864	609	7	331
2006	5 923	1 072	1 075	978	1 831	555	5	238
2007	7 216	1 305	1 397	1 241	1 911	580	13	202
2008	9 013	1 492	2 045	1 819	2 212	605	18	301
2009	8 510	1 227	1 979	1 789	2 123	552	19	357
2010	6 988	735	1 739	1 254	1 966	442	18	262
2011	8 273	801	2 132	1 312	1 979	448	45	292
2012	9 226	1 082	2 554	1 818	1 917	422	39	398
2013	7 600	648	2 101	1 273	1 673	351	30	367
2014	9 564	867	2 925	2 076	1 988	522	18	530
2015	8 657	753	2 896	1 929	1 849	492	12	470
2016	7 461	651	2 340	1 642	1 253	390	13	386
2017	7 993	670	2 620	1 607	1 420	460	18	464

6.23. Yield capacity of basic agricultural crops

(farms of all types; centners per hectare)

Year	Grains and legumes	Potatoes	Vegetables	Flax fibre	Sugar beets	Fruits and berries
1945	6.1	73	92	1.6	85	10.9
1950	7.9	109	116	1.6	149	29.9
1955	5.1	89	123	2.9	42	24.4
1960	8.3	104	170	3.1	132	39.2
1965	10.8	121	172	4.1	152	16.4
1970	15.2	138	176	3.9	221	34.1
1975	17.3	145	148	4.6	223	52.0
1980	13.1	119	140	2.6	229	30.6
1985	20.6	149	177	4.2	267	58.8
1990	27.2	138	188	4.6	321	31.9
1995	21.1	132	135	6.2	218	33.3
2000	19.4	134	134	4.8	292	32.9
2001	19.9	123	141	4.2	313	34.4
2002	24.7	137	157	4.4	228	52.3
2003	24.2	164	189	6.1	275	26.4
2004	29.6	195	203	7.3	368	39.4
2005	28.1	177	208	7.0	316	41.6
2006	24.9	192	212	4.4	376	77.3
2007	28.5	212	220	5.9	387	45.9
2008	35.2	221	234	7.8	439	64.5
2009	33.3	186	242	7.2	450	75.1
2010	27.7	214	247	7.7	395	86.3
2011	32.2	210	249	7.5	454	33.2
2012	34.4	208	236	9.0	485	70.5
2013	29.7	194	237	8.4	437	51.2
2014	36.7	204	242	10.7	463	70.6
2015	36.5	194	245	10.1	330	64.2
2016	31.5	205	276	9.4	446	83.8
2017	33.2	232	295	9.2	500	56.9

6.24. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type

(farms of all types; centners per hectare)

Year	Total grains and legumes	Of which						
		rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats	buck-wheat	legumes
1960	8.3	8.4	8.4	–	10.5	8.3	3.1	5.8
1965	10.8	10.7	12.6	–	13.1	11.8	4.4	9.0
1970	15.2	12.5	16.0	–	18.9	17.0	4.8	10.3
1975	17.3	18.7	20.3	–	18.0	14.1	1.3	8.6
1980	13.1	14.1	14.5	–	13.9	12.6	3.7	4.4
1985	20.6	18.2	20.5	–	25.9	20.7	3.4	13.5
1990	27.2	29.1	27.5	–	28.7	23.2	6.4	16.4
1995	21.1	22.4	25.1	29.9	20.0	19.8	8.1	16.4
2000	19.4	19.0	21.6	31.6	19.0	17.7	8.7	15.1
2001	19.9	16.8	21.4	28.1	22.7	18.4	6.3	15.4
2002	24.7	22.8	27.1	31.9	25.3	22.4	6.4	18.5
2003	24.2	21.1	25.1	26.6	25.5	25.3	10.5	21.2
2004	29.6	23.6	33.0	34.1	32.7	28.8	10.3	25.4
2005	28.1	21.8	32.8	31.3	30.7	26.6	10.2	21.9
2006	24.9	22.0	28.2	26.0	26.9	22.9	6.5	15.7
2007	28.5	22.7	32.8	30.2	28.5	26.8	11.3	20.7
2008	35.2	27.5	39.8	39.7	36.1	33.5	11.6	27.1
2009	33.3	27.4	35.4	34.6	35.2	33.5	9.4	25.8
2010	27.7	21.4	28.9	28.8	28.9	24.7	7.3	20.5
2011	32.2	24.5	33.1	32.0	29.5	28.5	10.9	25.8
2012	34.4	27.6	35.8	37.2	34.4	32.2	9.3	26.1
2013	29.7	20.1	30.6	28.8	29.4	26.4	9.7	23.4
2014	36.7	27.1	39.4	39.7	36.4	34.5	9.9	29.2
2015	36.5	30.1	39.6	37.9	37.0	32.6	9.0	30.2
2016	31.5	27.0	32.9	32.8	27.8	26.8	9.9	24.0
2017	33.2	26.2	36.5	32.8	31.4	28.7	10.3	27.9

6.25. Gross harvest of agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total grains and legumes	6 988	8 273	9 226	7 600	9 564	8 657	7 461	7 993
of which:								
rye	735	801	1 082	648	867	753	651	670
wheat	1 739	2 132	2 554	2 101	2 925	2 896	2 340	2 620
triticale	1 254	1 312	1 818	1 273	2 076	1 929	1 642	1 607
barley	1 966	1 979	1 917	1 673	1 988	1 849	1 253	1 420
oats	442	448	422	351	522	492	390	460
buckwheat	18	45	39	30	18	12	13	18
grain maize	551	1 213	954	1 120	599	223	741	694
millet	19	26	18	20	10	10	28	18
legumes	262	292	398	367	530	470	386	464
Flax fibre	46	46	52	45	48	41	41	42
Sugar beets	3 773	4 487	4 772	4 343	4 803	3 300	4 279	4 989
Rape	375	379	704	676	730	382	260	602
Potatoes	7 831	7 148	6 911	5 911	6 280	5 995	5 984	6 415
Vegetables	2 335	1 816	1 581	1 628	1 734	1 686	1 891	1 959
Forage root crops	1 168	1 328	1 232	849	700	404	293	279
Forage maize	17 849	25 224	22 755	23 689	20 025	17 348	23 281	21 808
Agricultural organisations								
Total grains and legumes	6 542	7 931	8 834	7 228	9 107	8 240	7 074	7 595
of which:								
rye	674	789	1 067	638	856	741	643	659
wheat	1 598	2 002	2 398	1 946	2 730	2 714	2 157	2 438
triticale	1 218	1 282	1 781	1 223	2 027	1 886	1 602	1 563
barley	1 800	1 854	1 786	1 573	1 853	1 720	1 151	1 321
oats	413	441	413	343	511	482	380	448
buckwheat	17	41	36	28	17	10	11	15
grain maize	546	1 204	938	1 092	576	211	720	674
millet	19	26	18	20	10	10	28	18
legumes	256	289	395	363	527	466	382	460
Flax fibre	46	46	52	45	48	40	41	42
Sugar beets	3 721	4 426	4 707	4 280	4 717	3 240	4 188	4 862
Rape	372	377	697	668	719	376	254	589
Potatoes	873	1 211	1 240	906	1 003	872	796	771
Vegetables	301	415	321	296	304	252	275	263
Forage root crops	398	420	320	151	81	20	26	21
Forage maize	17 814	25 170	22 700	23 622	19 951	17 252	23 159	21 706

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Private farms								
Total grains and legumes	95	107	131	143	174	154	151	167
of which:								
rye	5	5	6	4	4	4	4	7
wheat	39	38	46	49	69	66	63	74
oats	7	8	9	8	12	10	10	12
barley	29	33	37	38	46	43	36	36
Sugar beets	52	61	65	63	86	59	91	127
Potatoes	154	241	268	260	307	365	347	387
Vegetables	142	254	210	225	265	266	347	366
Household plots								
Total grains and legumes	350	235	262	229	283	263	236	231
of which:								
rye	55	7	9	6	7	7	4	4
wheat	103	92	109	105	126	117	120	109
barley	138	92	95	62	89	86	65	63
Potatoes	6 804	5 696	5 403	4 745	4 970	4 758	4 841	5 257
Vegetables	1 891	1 147	1 049	1 108	1 166	1 168	1 270	1 329

6.26. Yield capacity of agricultural crops by type of farm

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total grains and legumes	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5	33.2
of which:								
rye	21.4	24.5	27.6	20.1	27.1	30.1	27.0	26.2
wheat	28.9	33.1	35.8	30.6	39.4	39.6	32.9	36.5
triticale	28.8	32.0	37.2	28.8	39.7	37.9	32.8	32.8
barley	28.9	29.5	34.4	29.4	36.4	37.0	27.8	31.4
oats	24.7	28.5	32.2	26.4	34.5	32.6	26.8	28.7
buckwheat	7.3	10.9	9.3	9.7	9.9	9.0	9.9	10.3
grain maize	49.3	65.9	50.4	55.7	53.6	43.6	59.6	53.2
millet	14.8	17.1	15.7	17.6	14.4	15.4	19.8	15.1
legumes	20.5	25.8	26.1	23.4	29.2	30.2	24.0	27.9
Flax fibre	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4	9.2
Sugar beets	395	454	485	437	463	330	446	500
Rape	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.8	18.2	15.7	12.4	18.1
Potatoes	214	210	208	194	204	194	205	232
Vegetables	247	249	236	237	242	245	276	295
Forage root crops	357	407	390	370	365	287	393	386
Forage maize	257	320	262	281	211	175	264	256

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations								
Total grains and legumes	27.6	32.3	34.5	29.7	36.7	36.7	31.6	33.3
of which:								
rye	21.0	24.5	27.6	20.0	27.1	30.1	27.0	26.2
wheat – total	28.6	33.2	35.9	30.5	39.5	40.0	33.0	36.8
of which:								
winter	29.4	34.7	37.2	31.3	41.3	41.2	35.1	38.7
spring	27.4	30.7	32.7	28.4	34.7	36.3	26.0	30.0
triticale – total	28.8	32.1	37.3	28.8	39.8	38.1	32.9	32.8
of which:								
winter	29.3	32.4	37.8	29.0	40.0	38.2	33.1	33.1
spring	23.6	27.8	27.6	23.2	33.2	33.6	27.1	25.7
barley – total	28.7	29.5	34.6	29.6	36.7	37.4	27.8	31.5
of which:								
winter	30.0	30.6	37.4	28.7	37.0	41.1	36.6	38.7
spring	28.7	29.5	34.5	29.6	36.7	37.4	27.7	31.3
oats	24.5	28.5	32.4	26.5	34.7	32.8	26.9	28.8
buckwheat	7.3	10.8	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.1	9.6	9.9
grain maize	49.3	66.1	50.5	55.8	54.0	44.0	59.8	53.6
millet	14.9	17.2	15.6	17.7	14.3	15.5	19.8	15.2
legumes	20.4	25.8	26.1	23.4	29.2	30.3	24.0	27.9
Flax fibre	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4	9.2
Sugar beets	395	453	485	437	463	331	445	499
Rape	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.7	18.2	15.7	12.4	18.2
Potatoes	186	215	235	221	235	203	235	291
Vegetables	160	214	190	184	207	185	244	250
Forage root crops	305	340	352	336	298	228	381	371
Forage maize	257	320	262	281	211	175	264	256

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Private farms								
Total grains and legumes	26.9	28.6	31.4	30.9	36.0	31.3	29.2	32.2
of which:								
rye	23.5	23.4	26.6	19.7	28.4	27.7	25.0	32.0
wheat	30.5	32.6	36.0	33.1	39.3	34.6	31.1	36.3
oats	22.7	24.5	26.2	22.8	28.3	24.5	23.3	25.3
barley	27.7	28.1	31.8	28.9	34.0	30.7	25.9	30.9
Sugar beets	381	459	478	414	464	304	471	544
Potatoes	189	213	218	230	245	221	247	278
Vegetables	247	291	297	298	295	297	333	382
Household plots								
Total grains and legumes	31.0	30.4	32.6	28.6	34.6	33.3	30.6	31.2
of which:								
rye	27.7	24.6	28.5	27.2	34.1	31.6	27.8	27.8
wheat	32.2	31.4	34.0	31.8	36.9	34.6	32.6	31.5
barley	32.3	30.2	32.1	24.5	31.9	32.6	28.3	30.3
Potatoes	218	208	202	187	197	190	198	223
Vegetables	265	252	238	239	239	244	268	284

6.27. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm

(thousand tonnes)

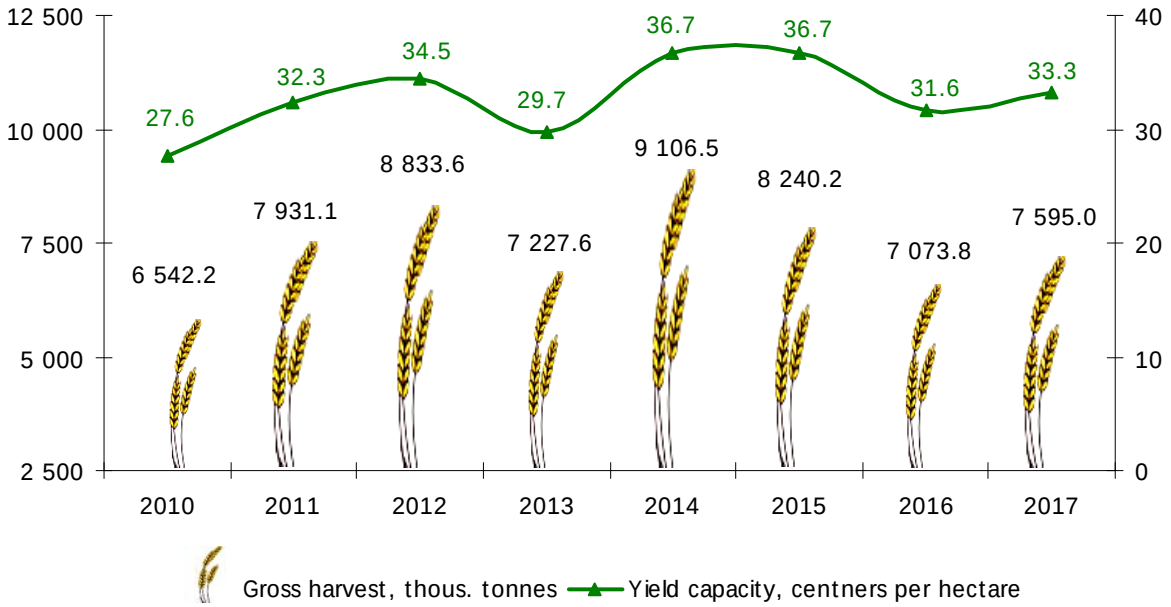
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total fruits and berries	799.2	301.7	630.4	456.1	628.7	552.8	705.0	473.1
of which:								
pome fruits	599.1	210.5	529.0	343.2	530.6	390.9	540.8	349.2
drupaceous fruits	132.7	33.4	25.1	50.0	26.1	58.5	63.9	11.1
berries	67.3	57.9	76.2	62.9	71.9	103.4	100.3	112.8
Agricultural organisations								
Total fruits and berries	58.8	58.3	79.2	90.8	81.4	77.2	101.9	67.2
of which:								
pome fruits	56.9	55.7	77.2	87.4	79.0	73.0	97.7	64.4
drupaceous fruits	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.2
berries	1.5	2.2	1.8	2.6	1.7	3.2	3.1	2.5
Private farms								
Total fruits and berries	6.2	6.8	11.8	13.4	19.6	27.3	43.8	49.7
of which:								
pome fruits	5.6	6.3	10.8	12.1	18.3	25.5	41.4	47.0
drupaceous fruits	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
berries	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.2	2.6
Household plots								
Total fruits and berries	734.2	236.6	539.4	351.8	527.6	448.2	559.3	356.3
of which:								
pome fruits	536.6	148.5	441.1	243.6	433.3	292.4	401.7	237.8
drupaceous fruits	132.3	33.0	24.7	49.1	25.3	57.3	62.6	10.8
berries	65.3	55.2	73.6	59.1	69.1	98.5	95.0	107.7

6.28. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm

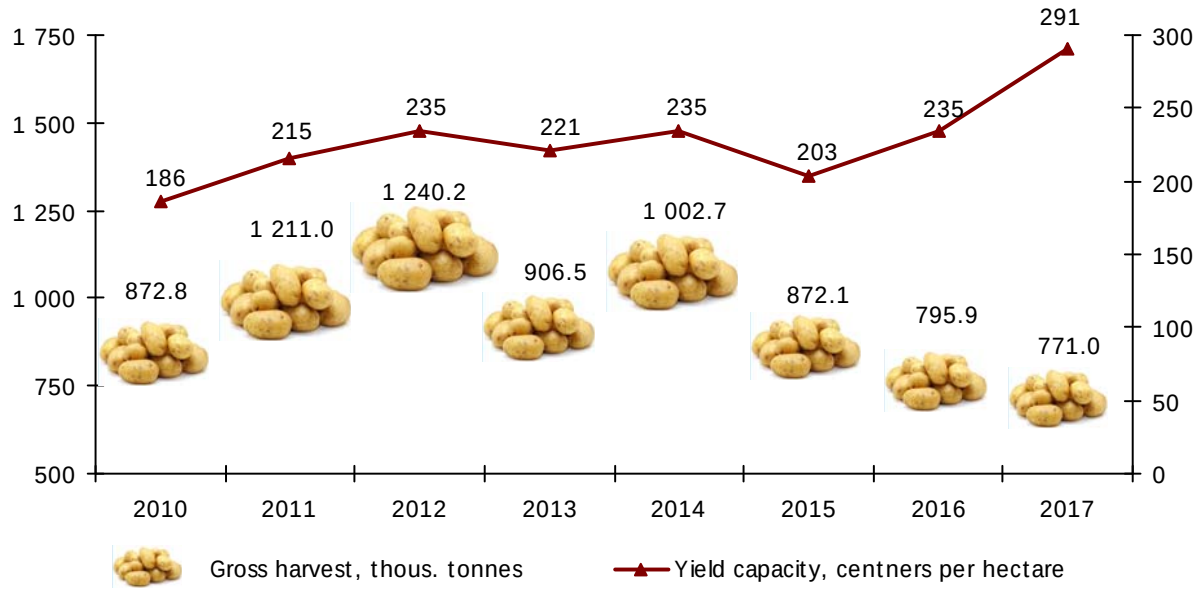
(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Total fruits and berries	86.3	33.2	70.5	51.2	70.6	64.2	83.8	56.9
of which:								
pome fruits	88.2	31.9	82.3	54.0	83.7	64.7	92.1	60.6
drupaceous fruits	90.1	22.4	16.9	33.8	17.7	40.3	44.8	7.9
berries	68.2	58.0	74.3	58.5	65.9	93.2	89.7	99.2
Agricultural organisations								
Total fruits and berries	16.7	17.8	25.5	29.7	27.1	28.2	39.4	26.9
of which:								
pome fruits	17.1	18.1	26.5	31.0	28.5	29.1	41.4	28.4
drupaceous fruits	8.8	9.8	6.3	23.9	22.0	32.9	44.2	8.4
berries	9.5	14.2	10.8	13.1	8.4	16.0	15.4	12.3
Private farms								
Total fruits and berries	38.8	39.6	56.5	52.9	66.8	76.4	109.2	113.9
of which:								
pome fruits	50.6	54.1	81.5	76.8	99.7	116.0	172.3	184.5
drupaceous fruits	17.0	6.5	27.9	17.8	26.8	36.0	38.1	15.8
berries	11.6	9.9	12.0	13.1	11.0	12.5	14.0	14.8
Household plots								
Total fruits and berries	131.8	41.9	95.9	62.8	94.2	81.3	103.0	66.3
of which:								
pome fruits	159.8	43.7	130.1	72.1	128.4	88.1	122.8	73.4
drupaceous fruits	92.5	22.8	17.1	34.1	17.6	40.4	44.9	7.8
berries	83.4	69.6	93.2	75.1	87.8	127.2	124.6	142.4

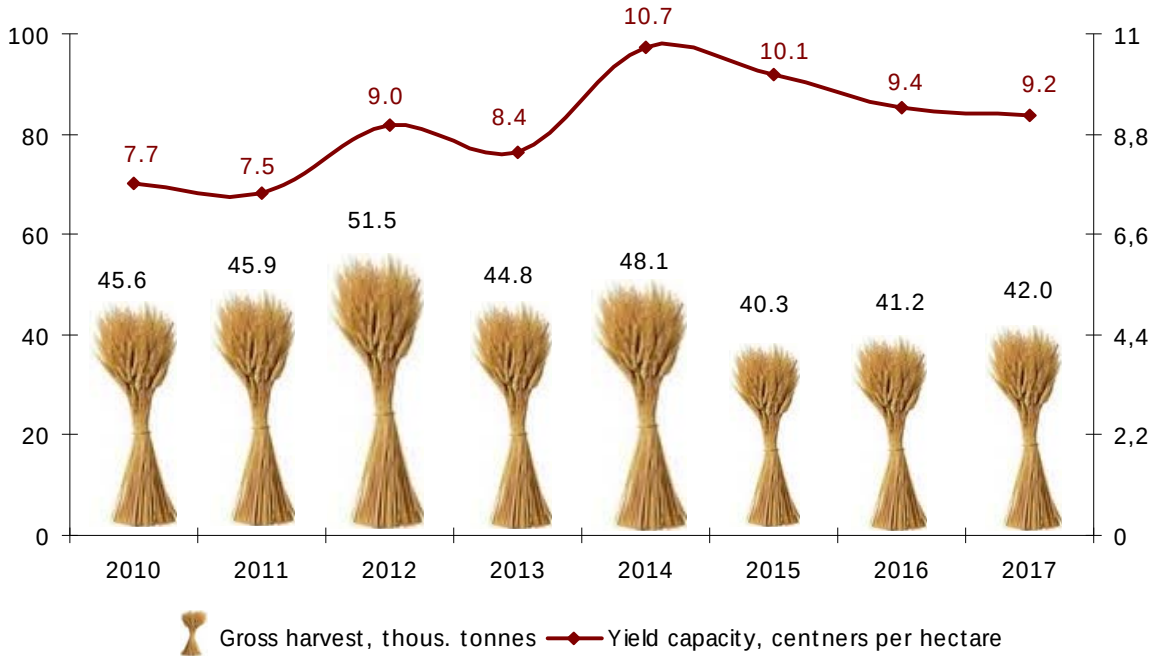
6.29. Gross harvest and yield capacity of grains and legumes in agricultural organisations



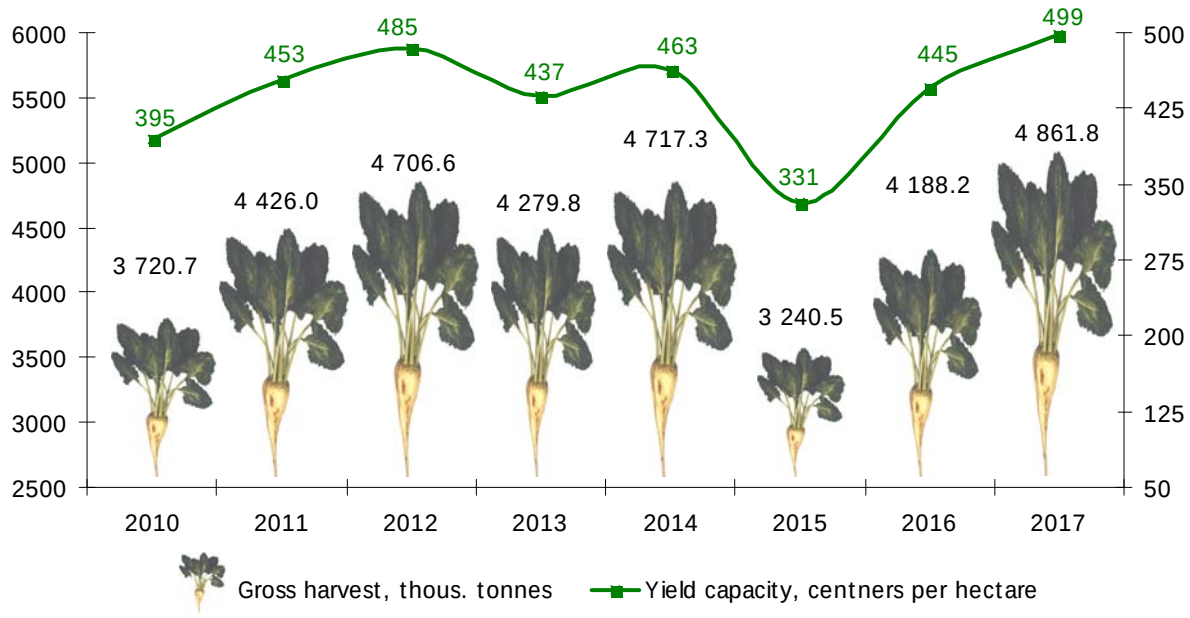
6.30. Gross harvest and yield capacity of potatoes in agricultural organisations



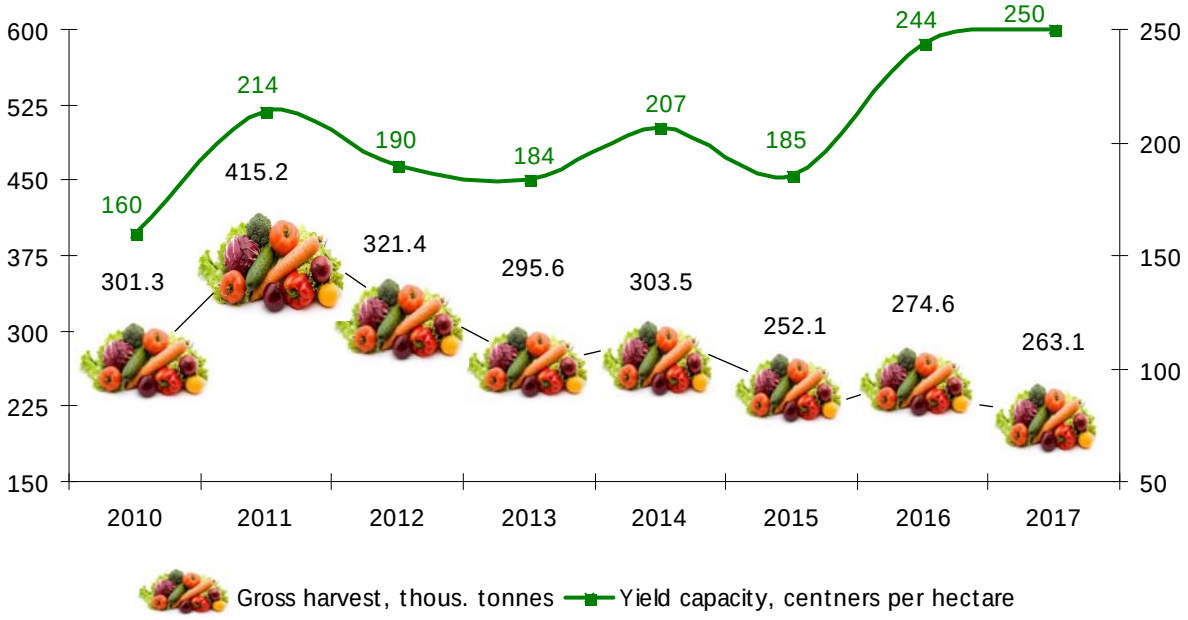
6.31. Gross harvest and yield capacity of flax fibre in agricultural organisations



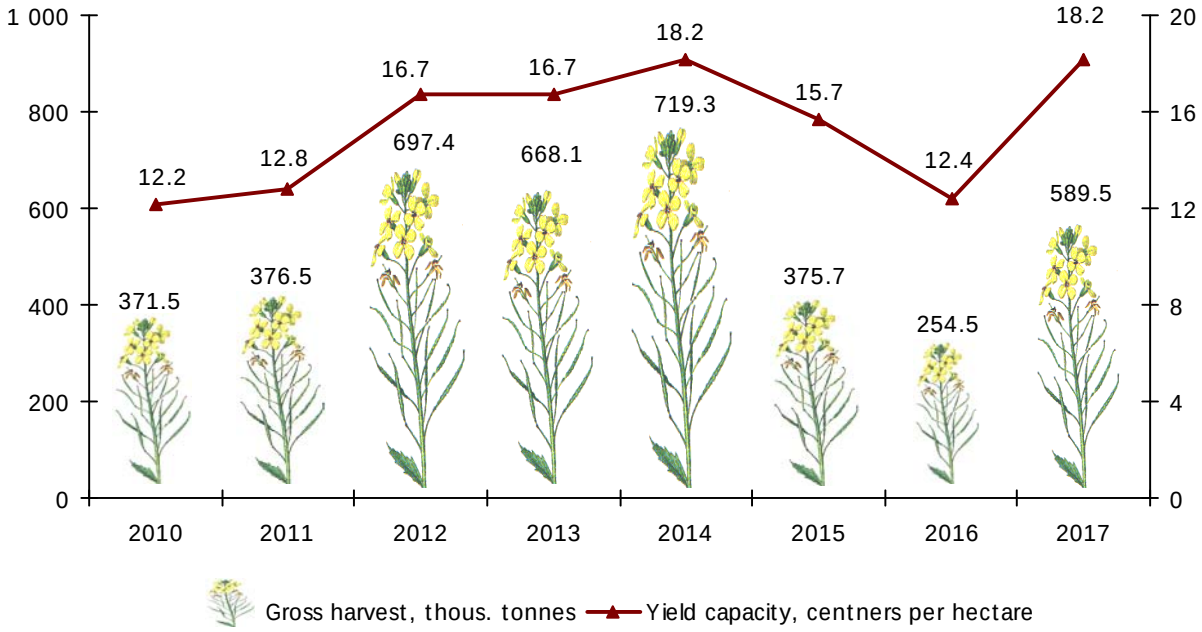
6.32. Gross harvest and yield capacity of sugar beets in agricultural organisations



6.33. Gross harvest and yield capacity of vegetables in agricultural organisations



6.34. Gross harvest and yield capacity of rape in agricultural organisations



6.35. Gross harvest and yield capacity of agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations

Year	Gross harvest, thous. tonnes		Yield capacity, centners per hectare	
	on drained land	on irrigated land	on drained land	on irrigated land
Grains and legumes				
2011	1 877.2	31.4	29.6	37.3
2012	2 040.3	40.6	31.0	43.0
2013	1 616.5	22.4	26.1	32.4
2014	2 037.2	34.7	32.4	43.2
2015	2 034.7	29.8	34.1	37.7
2016	1 776.8	32.1	29.5	35.2
2017	1 829.1	33.6	30.1	40.5
Sugar beets				
2011	420.7	8.9	416	442
2012	419.3	1.7	432	364
2013	437.9	9.0	418	567
2014	496.8	2.2	430	551
2015	303.1	8.7	316	337
2016	417.3	13.8	417	522
2017	536.1	8.8	484	428
Flax fibre				
2011	5.6	0.1	8.1	8.8
2012	5.8	0.1	8.2	10.4
2013	4.8	0.0	8.1	8.4
2014	6.2	0.0	10.0	2.7
2015	4.9	–	10.0	–
2016	5.3	–	11.0	–
2017	4.8	–	10.7	–
Potatoes				
2011	204.7	24.2	205	283
2012	194.2	21.9	209	268
2013	121.4	29.6	176	293
2014	148.7	13.0	206	226
2015	128.9	14.9	182	193
2016	143.3	12.3	245	159
2017	120.2	11.0	276	177
Vegetables				
2011	66.4	43.8	186	323
2012	40.1	30.7	153	257
2013	34.0	23.5	141	281
2014	44.2	21.2	171	329
2015	30.7	16.3	254	236
2016	37.6	24.0	297	356
2017	31.1	17.6	303	349
Forage root crops				
2011	54.9	2.3	307	570
2012	46.0	1.0	347	499
2013	20.6	2.8	358	602
2014	16.3	0.6	319	572
2015	3.7	–	284	–
2016	5.1	–	463	–
2017	2.4	–	300	–

6.36. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	6 987.8	8 272.9	9 226.2	7 599.7	9 564.2	8 657.0	7 461.3	7 993.3
Regions:								
Brest	1 136.0	1 174.7	1 464.7	1 140.7	1 486.3	1 373.0	1 288.1	1 311.8
Vitebsk	823.3	1 164.9	1 214.2	977.1	1 214.2	1 344.0	821.8	954.8
Gomel	842.5	1 121.2	1 195.7	1 140.3	1 449.8	1 035.6	1 202.1	1 181.4
Grodno	1 396.0	1 516.5	1 732.7	1 417.8	1 785.2	1 707.5	1 240.1	1 416.1
Minsk	1 700.0	2 087.8	2 339.7	1 795.4	2 195.5	2 141.2	1 860.0	1 948.7
Mogilev	1 090.0	1 207.7	1 279.2	1 128.4	1 433.2	1 055.8	1 049.2	1 180.5
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	6 542.2	7 931.1	8 833.6	7 227.6	9 106.5	8 240.2	7 073.8	7 595.0
Regions:								
Brest	1 108.9	1 154.2	1 432.4	1 111.3	1 447.8	1 335.2	1 252.3	1 278.3
Vitebsk	736.7	1 075.4	1 133.5	905.3	1 123.6	1 253.6	746.6	881.5
Gomel	780.6	1 077.2	1 150.6	1 087.5	1 383.9	983.4	1 144.0	1 122.2
Grodno	1 354.7	1 476.9	1 679.5	1 367.0	1 726.9	1 653.5	1 195.7	1 367.8
Minsk	1 618.6	2 030.1	2 263.0	1 727.1	2 114.3	2 059.4	1 780.2	1 866.9
Mogilev	942.6	1 117.3	1 174.6	1 029.4	1 310.0	955.0	954.9	1 078.3
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	95.3	106.9	130.7	142.9	174.3	154.1	151.3	166.8
Regions:								
Brest	8.2	7.8	13.6	12.9	16.0	16.2	17.3	16.1
Vitebsk	9.5	11.6	12.8	13.7	17.6	17.9	15.1	14.2
Gomel	8.9	11.7	15.0	23.1	25.5	18.6	23.0	27.6
Grodno	18.0	20.4	26.0	27.4	29.8	28.3	22.3	26.3
Minsk	11.1	13.6	18.1	19.1	26.2	29.5	28.6	28.8
Mogilev	39.7	41.8	45.3	46.8	59.2	43.7	45.0	53.8
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	350.3	234.9	261.9	229.2	283.4	262.7	236.2	231.4
Regions:								
Brest	18.9	12.7	18.7	16.5	22.5	21.5	18.5	17.4
Vitebsk	77.1	77.8	67.9	58.2	72.9	72.4	60.1	59.0
Gomel	53.0	32.3	30.1	29.7	40.5	33.6	35.0	31.6
Grodno	23.3	19.3	27.2	23.5	28.5	25.6	22.1	22.0
Minsk	70.3	44.2	58.7	49.2	55.0	52.4	51.2	53.0
Mogilev	107.7	48.6	59.3	52.2	64.0	57.1	49.3	48.4

6.37. Gross harvest of rape by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	374.5	379.3	704.4	675.5	729.6	382.4	260.0	602.5
Regions:								
Brest	65.2	66.0	112.2	111.7	133.6	99.3	30.9	110.1
Vitebsk	55.7	61.9	93.9	94.3	91.4	73.4	57.3	83.3
Gomel	55.0	32.3	93.7	82.3	77.4	4.6	15.3	45.7
Grodno	45.8	60.6	107.0	101.7	128.1	113.6	61.0	134.6
Minsk	57.0	91.9	181.4	180.2	185.9	65.7	72.5	164.9
Mogilev	95.9	66.6	116.1	105.3	113.2	25.7	23.0	63.9
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	371.5	376.5	697.4	668.1	719.3	375.7	254.5	589.5
Regions:								
Brest	64.9	65.8	111.9	111.5	133.2	99.1	30.8	109.4
Vitebsk	55.4	61.3	93.2	93.5	90.3	72.1	56.5	80.9
Gomel	55.0	32.1	93.7	82.3	77.3	4.6	15.3	44.8
Grodno	44.8	59.8	105.6	100.5	126.1	111.7	60.3	132.6
Minsk	56.7	91.7	180.4	178.3	183.4	64.3	70.2	161.2
Mogilev	94.7	65.7	112.7	102.1	109.0	23.9	21.4	60.5

6.38. Gross harvest of sugar beets by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	3 773.4	4 486.7	4 771.7	4 343.2	4 803.2	3 299.9	4 278.7	4 988.7
Regions:								
Brest	776.5	895.6	1 024.6	861.9	1 004.1	610.3	807.5	921.0
Grodno	1 511.4	1 747.2	1 923.2	1 814.2	2 088.3	1 381.8	1 679.3	1 807.4
Minsk	1 360.8	1 619.8	1 645.8	1 502.4	1 545.1	1 242.8	1 623.8	2 024.9
Mogilev	95.4	187.1	178.1	164.7	165.7	65.0	168.1	235.3
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	3 720.7	4 426.0	4 706.6	4 279.8	4 717.3	3 240.5	4 188.2	4 861.8
Regions:								
Brest	760.8	871.7	997.1	832.5	964.5	588.6	780.3	880.6
Grodno	1 492.0	1 727.4	1 909.9	1 802.0	2 075.7	1 371.5	1 663.2	1 778.7
Minsk	1 347.2	1 607.4	1 624.4	1 485.3	1 518.7	1 217.9	1 580.7	1 973.1
Mogilev	91.4	182.5	175.1	160.1	158.4	62.5	163.9	229.4

6.39. Gross harvest of flax fibre by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	45.8	46.0	51.6	44.9	48.2	40.5	41.3	42.3
Regions:								
Brest	4.6	4.4	6.7	6.3	7.6	6.7	5.8	6.6
Vitebsk	13.5	14.4	14.1	11.5	12.3	10.3	12.6	11.8
Gomel	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	3.7	2.8
Grodno	6.8	6.4	8.6	7.3	7.8	7.8	4.3	5.4
Minsk	8.2	8.8	9.7	8.6	7.6	6.6	6.8	7.0
Mogilev	7.9	7.7	8.7	7.8	9.0	6.4	8.2	8.7
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	45.6	45.9	51.5	44.8	48.1	40.3	41.2	42.0
Regions:								
Brest	4.6	4.4	6.7	6.3	7.6	6.7	5.8	6.6
Vitebsk	13.5	14.4	14.1	11.5	12.3	10.3	12.6	11.8
Gomel	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	3.7	2.8
Grodno	6.8	6.4	8.6	7.3	7.8	7.8	4.3	5.4
Minsk	8.2	8.8	9.7	8.6	7.6	6.5	6.7	6.7
Mogilev	7.7	7.6	8.5	7.8	8.9	6.4	8.2	8.6

6.40. Gross harvest of potatoes by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	7 831.1	7 147.9	6 910.7	5 911.2	6 279.7	5 995.3	5 984.1	6 414.8
Regions:								
Brest	1 416.0	1 506.8	1 512.4	1 196.7	1 269.7	1 144.2	1 170.8	1 266.2
Vitebsk	963.8	617.2	526.6	533.0	556.9	594.6	621.5	652.3
Gomel	1 211.2	1 022.0	1 017.0	850.6	940.4	873.8	821.1	912.5
Grodno	1 256.4	1 320.8	1 275.5	1 007.1	1 066.4	1 013.7	1 006.2	1 090.3
Minsk	1 892.0	1 942.4	1 834.6	1 575.0	1 636.4	1 611.6	1 560.1	1 620.9
Mogilev	1 091.8	738.8	744.6	748.8	809.9	757.5	804.3	872.7
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	872.8	1 211.0	1 240.2	906.5	1 002.7	872.1	795.9	771.0
Regions:								
Brest	177.5	193.7	239.2	162.9	189.7	142.1	122.9	121.7
Vitebsk	68.7	124.2	86.4	65.6	76.4	83.9	66.0	63.0
Gomel	152.2	226.0	212.7	150.2	162.4	118.4	93.9	107.5
Grodno	127.8	169.1	205.4	145.0	157.5	153.4	135.8	149.0
Minsk	275.7	356.6	360.3	246.8	269.9	279.0	284.4	236.5
Mogilev	70.9	141.5	136.0	136.0	146.8	95.4	92.8	93.2
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	153.8	241.2	267.8	260.0	307.3	365.0	347.1	387.0
Regions:								
Brest	36.8	51.6	58.5	48.1	57.4	65.7	68.9	81.0
Vitebsk	11.1	19.5	20.0	19.0	21.9	27.8	21.5	21.8
Gomel	23.0	33.8	33.7	27.4	36.0	38.2	37.0	45.3
Grodno	20.5	28.7	38.8	32.4	37.9	44.1	38.7	44.0
Minsk	44.6	65.6	79.7	93.8	110.1	134.9	122.9	133.7
Mogilev	17.8	42.1	37.1	39.3	44.1	54.3	58.1	61.1
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	6 804.4	5 695.7	5 402.7	4 744.7	4 969.8	4 758.2	4 841.1	5 256.7
Regions:								
Brest	1 201.6	1 261.5	1 214.7	985.6	1 022.6	936.4	978.9	1 063.4
Vitebsk	884.0	473.5	420.2	448.4	458.7	482.9	534.0	567.4
Gomel	1 035.9	762.3	770.6	673.0	742.0	717.2	690.2	759.7
Grodno	1 108.1	1 123.1	1 031.3	829.7	871.1	816.1	831.8	897.2
Minsk	1 571.7	1 520.2	1 394.6	1 234.4	1 256.5	1 197.7	1 152.8	1 250.7
Mogilev	1 003.1	555.2	571.4	573.5	618.9	607.8	653.4	718.3

6.41. Gross harvest of vegetables by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	2 334.8	1 816.1	1 581.0	1 628.3	1 734.4	1 686.2	1 891.3	1 958.5
Regions:								
Brest	473.9	338.9	302.7	302.4	344.9	344.4	416.9	439.2
Vitebsk	309.7	240.4	199.2	209.1	218.2	207.0	211.9	216.0
Gomel	458.1	311.8	268.2	271.9	293.9	282.1	322.7	332.3
Grodno	297.1	221.7	213.3	214.3	233.6	229.4	250.9	262.2
Minsk	494.4	487.0	421.1	436.3	436.6	425.4	463.9	484.7
Mogilev	301.7	213.8	174.5	191.9	204.8	195.5	221.8	221.1
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	301.3	415.2	321.4	295.6	303.5	252.1	274.6	263.1
Regions:								
Brest	46.7	57.3	49.6	41.5	44.0	30.5	34.3	29.8
Vitebsk	28.9	43.7	32.6	35.0	34.5	28.9	29.7	28.0
Gomel	74.2	93.1	72.5	61.7	71.8	60.2	62.4	67.1
Grodno	30.2	45.1	33.5	31.7	31.4	28.5	36.8	35.5
Minsk	87.2	122.7	91.1	84.2	82.3	74.3	76.8	74.4
Mogilev	34.1	50.8	40.0	39.0	37.2	27.2	31.4	25.2
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	142.1	254.2	210.2	225.0	265.1	265.8	346.7	365.9
Regions:								
Brest	66.4	101.7	97.4	102.8	129.5	140.4	194.5	213.9
Vitebsk	4.9	11.1	7.7	8.5	11.5	10.5	12.1	9.8
Gomel	18.1	36.5	25.7	25.3	24.2	18.6	25.8	23.9
Grodno	19.8	29.2	29.3	23.6	33.5	30.3	30.4	34.4
Minsk	25.7	63.6	40.3	50.7	47.9	46.5	58.1	62.3
Mogilev	7.2	12.2	9.7	14.1	18.7	19.4	26.0	21.5
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	1 891.5	1 146.7	1 049.4	1 107.8	1 165.7	1 168.3	1 270.0	1 329.5
Regions:								
Brest	360.8	180.0	155.7	158.1	171.4	173.5	188.1	195.5
Vitebsk	275.9	185.6	158.9	165.6	172.2	167.5	170.1	178.2
Gomel	365.8	182.1	170.0	184.8	197.9	203.3	234.5	241.2
Grodno	247.1	147.5	150.4	159.0	168.8	170.6	183.7	192.2
Minsk	381.5	300.7	289.6	301.3	306.5	304.5	329.0	347.9
Mogilev	260.4	150.9	124.8	138.9	148.9	148.9	164.5	174.3

6.42. Gross harvest of fruit and berries by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	799.2	301.7	630.4	456.1	628.7	552.8	705.0	473.1
Regions:								
Brest	105.0	47.6	120.8	71.1	107.7	111.2	134.1	109.1
Vitebsk	142.3	44.0	63.6	64.8	80.4	58.6	74.6	52.1
Gomel	108.5	67.9	106.2	82.5	78.5	73.6	66.1	47.6
Grodno	98.8	49.0	103.0	74.3	105.1	96.1	139.7	94.4
Minsk	229.5	44.3	146.5	69.7	150.3	131.4	202.5	125.1
Mogilev	115.1	48.9	90.3	93.7	106.5	81.8	88.0	44.9
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	58.8	58.3	79.2	90.8	81.4	77.2	101.9	67.2
Regions:								
Brest	6.6	13.4	14.5	18.0	13.7	21.1	24.5	21.8
Vitebsk	2.5	3.7	3.7	4.1	6.9	4.3	8.9	2.8
Gomel	18.5	8.8	13.8	13.1	9.9	5.7	5.1	3.1
Grodno	9.3	14.2	22.1	23.7	19.8	23.7	32.8	21.2
Minsk	5.1	4.9	10.0	7.3	8.8	9.3	15.0	11.5
Mogilev	16.8	13.4	15.1	24.6	22.4	13.1	15.6	6.9
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	6.2	6.8	11.8	13.4	19.6	27.3	43.8	49.7
Regions:								
Brest	2.5	4.2	7.0	7.6	11.1	15.8	25.9	35.8
Vitebsk	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
Gomel	1.4	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.2	2.8
Grodno	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.4	2.5	4.1	5.3	4.7
Minsk	0.8	0.9	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.0	8.6	6.0
Mogilev	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	734.2	236.6	539.4	351.8	527.6	448.2	559.3	356.3
Regions:								
Brest	95.9	30.1	99.4	45.5	82.9	74.3	83.7	51.6
Vitebsk	139.6	40.1	59.6	60.4	73.1	54.1	65.2	49.0
Gomel	88.6	58.4	91.6	68.0	66.5	66.0	57.8	41.7
Grodno	88.8	34.1	79.4	49.2	82.9	68.3	101.5	68.5
Minsk	223.5	38.5	134.6	59.9	138.4	117.0	178.9	107.6
Mogilev	97.7	35.5	74.9	68.8	83.8	68.4	72.1	37.9

6.43. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5	33.2
Regions:								
Brest	29.1	31.3	36.9	29.9	39.1	38.3	34.2	34.8
Vitebsk	18.6	25.0	24.9	20.7	25.8	33.3	24.4	28.2
Gomel	24.2	30.3	27.8	27.8	34.0	28.4	30.1	28.0
Grodno	37.6	39.9	44.2	36.9	45.9	47.5	35.4	39.4
Minsk	27.9	33.7	37.9	32.2	38.3	38.4	33.1	34.9
Mogilev	30.8	33.6	35.4	31.7	38.6	31.9	30.6	33.4
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	27.6	32.3	34.5	29.7	36.7	36.7	31.6	33.3
Regions:								
Brest	29.1	31.4	37.0	29.8	39.2	38.4	34.3	34.8
Vitebsk	18.1	24.6	24.7	20.4	25.5	33.5	24.2	28.2
Gomel	23.9	30.4	27.8	27.7	34.0	28.4	30.1	28.0
Grodno	37.7	40.2	44.4	37.0	46.2	48.1	35.6	39.7
Minsk	27.7	33.7	38.0	32.3	38.5	38.7	33.2	35.0
Mogilev	30.2	34.0	35.5	31.7	38.6	31.8	30.4	33.4
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	26.9	28.6	31.4	30.9	36.0	31.3	29.2	32.2
Regions:								
Brest	27.0	28.8	33.2	32.0	35.5	31.5	29.5	30.9
Vitebsk	20.3	24.3	24.6	24.8	28.1	29.9	23.6	27.1
Gomel	20.8	25.3	26.1	32.4	37.2	29.5	30.8	29.8
Grodno	30.8	32.0	36.9	34.3	37.4	33.6	29.8	34.8
Minsk	24.8	26.7	30.7	27.1	31.8	31.1	28.3	32.5
Mogilev	30.3	30.1	33.0	32.1	40.5	31.3	30.9	34.5
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	31.0	30.4	32.6	28.6	34.6	33.3	30.6	31.2
Regions:								
Brest	31.7	26.1	33.7	32.1	41.2	38.8	33.1	34.1
Vitebsk	24.8	32.7	29.3	25.4	31.4	32.0	27.1	27.8
Gomel	28.9	28.4	26.0	25.6	34.4	30.1	31.1	28.2
Grodno	35.8	28.3	38.7	32.6	37.9	37.1	32.3	33.7
Minsk	32.6	33.5	37.1	30.7	33.8	32.4	31.8	33.8
Mogilev	36.7	28.1	34.4	30.2	36.1	34.8	32.6	33.4

6.44. Yield capacity of rape by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.8	18.2	15.7	12.4	18.1
Regions:								
Brest	13.5	12.2	18.9	20.0	23.6	19.9	12.2	21.5
Vitebsk	8.1	12.0	11.1	11.7	11.9	11.5	11.2	11.9
Gomel	13.3	10.5	14.1	14.7	14.4	11.7	15.1	17.6
Grodno	10.9	12.6	19.2	19.5	25.5	22.2	13.5	24.8
Minsk	13.0	15.2	20.4	19.4	19.2	14.1	12.5	17.9
Mogilev	15.3	13.1	17.4	16.0	17.1	9.0	11.5	16.5
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.7	18.2	15.7	12.4	18.2
Regions:								
Brest	13.5	12.2	18.9	20.0	23.7	20.0	12.2	21.5
Vitebsk	8.1	12.0	11.1	11.7	11.9	11.5	11.2	11.9
Gomel	13.3	10.5	14.2	14.7	14.4	11.7	15.1	17.6
Grodno	10.9	12.6	19.1	19.5	25.5	22.3	13.5	24.9
Minsk	13.0	15.2	20.4	19.4	19.2	14.0	12.4	17.9
Mogilev	15.2	13.0	17.3	15.9	16.9	8.8	11.4	16.5

6.45. Yield capacity of sugar beets by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	395	454	485	437	463	330	446	500
Regions:								
Brest	337	390	435	389	454	280	404	445
Grodno	455	503	547	498	536	392	507	531
Minsk	401	460	476	418	412	316	423	522
Mogilev	220	388	352	341	315	184	378	369
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	395	453	485	437	463	331	445	499
Regions:								
Brest	336	388	434	386	451	278	402	439
Grodno	457	504	548	499	537	393	509	533
Minsk	400	460	475	419	413	316	420	522
Mogilev	220	389	353	338	310	188	377	366

6.46. Yield capacity of flax fibre by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4	9.2
Regions:								
Brest	8.5	8.6	11.8	13.1	16.2	14.5	11.3	11.6
Vitebsk	7.5	7.9	8.4	7.2	9.6	9.4	10.7	10.0
Gomel	10.0	8.9	8.0	7.4	9.8	6.4	8.2	5.9
Grodno	8.3	7.5	9.7	8.4	10.9	11.1	7.2	8.7
Minsk	6.5	6.6	8.2	8.7	9.9	9.5	7.4	7.8
Mogilev	7.8	6.9	9.5	8.3	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.3
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4	9.2
Regions:								
Brest	8.5	8.6	11.8	13.1	16.2	14.5	11.3	11.6
Vitebsk	7.5	7.9	8.4	7.2	9.6	9.4	10.7	10.0
Gomel	10.0	8.9	8.0	7.4	9.8	6.4	8.2	5.9
Grodno	8.3	7.5	9.7	8.4	10.9	11.1	7.2	8.7
Minsk	6.5	6.6	8.2	8.7	9.9	9.5	7.4	7.8
Mogilev	7.8	6.9	9.5	8.3	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.3

6.47. Yield capacity of potatoes by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	214	210	208	194	204	194	205	232
Regions:								
Brest	211	221	221	190	198	177	196	226
Vitebsk	200	165	152	163	167	183	199	213
Gomel	187	178	182	174	189	177	172	202
Grodno	248	246	249	217	226	211	223	255
Minsk	208	227	220	203	218	213	221	250
Mogilev	242	191	194	203	211	192	210	238
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	186	215	235	221	235	203	235	291
Regions:								
Brest	201	202	232	193	209	161	226	296
Vitebsk	137	196	187	164	210	247	257	305
Gomel	140	189	206	217	234	174	171	215
Grodno	248	246	291	256	249	227	251	362
Minsk	206	217	241	227	244	235	275	325
Mogilev	195	270	245	265	263	177	201	236
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	189	213	218	230	245	221	247	278
Regions:								
Brest	207	221	223	221	236	209	259	292
Vitebsk	156	201	218	217	226	235	218	240
Gomel	164	181	158	169	204	187	172	215
Grodno	198	212	243	228	254	225	237	292
Minsk	202	221	236	257	257	244	279	289
Mogilev	179	232	224	250	273	207	259	304
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	218	208	202	187	197	190	198	223
Regions:								
Brest	213	224	219	188	194	178	190	216
Vitebsk	208	157	144	161	160	173	193	205
Gomel	197	175	177	167	181	177	172	200
Grodno	249	247	242	211	221	208	219	242
Minsk	209	229	215	196	210	205	207	236
Mogilev	247	175	183	190	199	194	208	234

6.48. Yield capacity of vegetables by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	247	249	236	237	242	245	276	295
Regions:								
Brest	253	260	258	265	269	274	307	342
Vitebsk	256	274	246	246	255	275	297	309
Gomel	230	197	185	186	195	193	228	237
Grodno	260	284	287	278	275	268	294	322
Minsk	238	259	240	241	241	251	280	296
Mogilev	265	250	230	234	242	227	263	281
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	160	214	190	184	207	185	244	250
Regions:								
Brest	146	171	177	176	197	128	193	180
Vitebsk	114	191	104	96	131	246	314	336
Gomel	154	213	190	185	227	199	242	237
Grodno	226	282	280	307	307	269	324	363
Minsk	174	253	235	237	204	214	263	296
Mogilev	161	188	180	165	190	137	195	190
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	247	291	297	298	295	297	333	382
Regions:								
Brest	266	336	345	361	331	348	393	476
Vitebsk	183	289	253	247	296	262	305	342
Gomel	238	259	247	264	240	200	273	254
Grodno	294	271	327	278	306	269	256	313
Minsk	206	273	247	247	241	264	272	303
Mogilev	240	247	257	287	314	283	332	322
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	265	252	238	239	239	244	268	284
Regions:								
Brest	277	262	249	248	252	264	267	285
Vitebsk	279	293	282	286	275	277	295	306
Gomel	250	182	177	179	183	192	222	235
Grodno	262	287	282	274	265	268	296	318
Minsk	252	258	240	240	246	252	283	295
Mogilev	285	274	244	251	247	238	267	288

6.49. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	86.3	33.2	70.5	51.2	70.6	64.2	83.8	56.9
Regions:								
Brest	75.2	34.8	87.7	51.9	77.4	82.5	100.2	80.5
Vitebsk	103.4	32.5	47.3	47.8	59.9	44.0	57.6	41.5
Gomel	67.8	44.1	71.5	56.6	55.7	55.6	53.2	39.6
Grodno	83.1	42.9	93.3	67.5	96.3	89.8	128.5	86.6
Minsk	97.2	18.8	63.8	30.1	64.6	58.4	91.9	57.3
Mogilev	86.4	36.8	67.7	71.2	79.5	63.9	70.5	36.4
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	16.7	17.8	25.5	29.7	27.1	28.2	39.4	26.9
Regions:								
Brest	17.4	40.1	44.3	58.6	42.2	68.1	88.4	77.2
Vitebsk	5.3	8.1	8.5	9.0	15.8	9.9	20.5	6.7
Gomel	21.7	11.1	18.6	18.6	15.3	10.0	9.6	6.0
Grodno	24.9	43.6	75.5	82.6	73.2	93.8	127.9	83.8
Minsk	6.5	6.8	15.0	10.9	13.1	16.1	28.5	23.4
Mogilev	24.9	20.6	23.4	38.7	33.9	22.1	27.9	12.7
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	38.8	39.6	56.5	52.9	66.8	76.4	109.2	113.9
Regions:								
Brest	40.3	58.6	77.5	71.4	92.3	102.7	147.4	176.2
Vitebsk	13.0	17.2	16.3	16.6	20.0	11.8	21.8	9.2
Gomel	82.2	56.0	59.3	58.2	74.9	56.6	87.9	77.7
Grodno	30.2	28.8	59.9	51.1	69.4	104.0	117.4	90.4
Minsk	26.1	24.0	34.9	36.8	40.6	54.1	85.5	60.3
Mogilev	60.7	8.1	35.7	27.0	29.0	18.5	12.8	5.9
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	131.8	41.9	95.9	62.8	94.2	81.3	103.0	66.3
Regions:								
Brest	100.5	31.3	103.4	47.6	87.5	84.0	94.5	59.2
Vitebsk	155.8	45.1	67.1	68.0	82.4	61.4	77.7	60.7
Gomel	121.2	79.8	125.3	93.0	91.0	91.6	86.1	63.9
Grodno	112.1	43.1	101.1	62.6	105.5	87.8	129.3	87.3
Minsk	144.3	24.1	85.3	38.0	87.7	74.2	113.4	67.6
Mogilev	150.9	53.0	110.2	102.8	125.4	102.3	107.9	56.6

6.50. Gross harvest and yield capacity of basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
	Grains and legumes					
Republic of Belarus	6 542 154	7 073 760	7 595 045	27.6	31.6	33.3
Brest region	1 108 948	1 252 273	1 278 330	29.1	34.3	34.8
Districts:						
Baranovichi	124 644	144 615	159 119	32.6	39.0	41.8
Bereza	62 773	61 032	69 050	31.2	31.6	34.5
Brest	81 379	94 136	101 315	35.4	44.5	46.5
Gantsevichi	23 899	24 634	21 882	21.2	22.5	22.8
Drogichin	61 829	61 638	60 253	29.9	31.4	29.9
Zhabinka	44 399	55 072	54 736	31.6	39.5	36.4
Ivanovo	80 756	79 681	80 253	33.3	33.5	33.7
Ivatsevichi	59 454	67 364	61 978	25.8	30.4	29.2
Kamenets	105 530	125 394	125 462	33.7	41.1	40.9
Kobrin	85 370	99 006	94 462	27.2	31.4	32.5
Luninets	48 266	50 028	51 096	22.9	23.7	23.9
Lyakhovichi	51 374	57 365	55 787	30.9	36.6	35.1
Malorita	31 005	40 274	34 062	22.9	29.1	25.1
Pinsk	83 998	103 005	95 261	24.4	32.0	28.9
Pruzhany	102 214	111 744	132 262	29.3	35.3	40.7
Stolin	62 059	77 287	81 352	26.7	38.1	38.1
Vitebsk region	736 702	746 563	881 533	18.1	24.2	28.2
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	27 244	31 470	30 581	17.4	24.3	23.0
Braslav	30 490	27 752	28 577	15.1	18.7	20.2
Verkhnedvinsk	42 265	58 940	57 266	17.4	29.6	30.5
Vitebsk	50 690	53 475	80 594	17.9	24.8	35.0
Glubokoye	37 950	34 343	45 900	17.6	22.7	26.2
Gorodok	21 466	22 623	22 040	14.3	18.7	22.0
Dokshitsy	38 124	37 255	39 793	17.2	25.1	24.5
Dubrovno	56 020	59 332	87 581	22.4	28.1	41.1
Lepel	19 421	18 387	20 637	16.8	19.8	22.7
Liozno	32 461	23 418	31 281	22.0	23.1	27.1

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Miory	33 401	36 654	38 725	18.6	22.9	24.2
Orsha	88 339	95 065	140 570	25.3	32.8	41.9
Polotsk	26 101	27 898	31 676	15.9	27.9	29.1
Postavy	39 994	47 511	33 174	17.2	26.9	24.6
Rossony	7 823	8 428	7 305	13.6	17.2	15.5
Senno	32 401	27 158	34 525	16.5	20.8	25.0
Tolochin	54 769	57 212	66 046	17.6	23.8	26.8
Ushachi	19 405	16 311	13 583	16.1	20.3	20.9
Chashniki	28 281	24 882	29 562	18.3	19.1	22.6
Sharkovshchina	30 457	24 764	25 664	15.7	22.0	21.5
Shumilino	19 601	13 688	16 454	14.6	15.0	18.6
Gomel region	780 563	1 144 045	1 122 207	23.9	30.1	28.0
Districts:						
Bragin	32 542	54 192	52 174	24.5	33.6	31.1
Buda-Koshelyovo	68 525	125 592	116 220	25.2	33.4	29.8
Vetka	27 836	40 994	40 150	21.0	33.4	30.3
Gomel	59 938	88 253	70 159	28.4	33.9	28.7
Dobrush	50 676	78 363	79 790	22.0	31.2	28.0
Yelsk	16 719	26 949	33 854	18.8	31.7	31.6
Zhitkovichi	27 908	43 752	33 162	27.0	34.5	27.6
Zhlobin	58 140	66 467	81 533	22.3	26.1	25.3
Kalinkovichi	51 201	69 313	60 700	22.6	27.2	21.9
Korma	26 116	46 942	38 296	20.7	29.8	28.1
Lelchitsy	20 754	25 017	31 380	19.1	26.9	28.2
Loyev	19 080	33 194	20 883	19.5	24.1	20.3
Mozyr	41 531	41 992	47 469	32.7	33.5	35.3
Narovlya	9 890	24 745	27 882	17.7	25.1	30.5
Oktyabrsky	22 588	27 407	20 595	23.1	24.6	18.5
Petrikov	28 517	49 353	52 153	20.6	27.6	29.0
Rechitsa	75 612	108 172	115 509	30.8	39.3	36.2
Rogachev	63 370	83 779	89 750	22.7	27.3	25.6
Svetlogorsk	26 825	37 896	38 950	21.9	27.5	22.1
Khoyniki	27 954	37 309	35 049	28.5	26.1	25.4
Chechersk	24 841	34 367	36 552	23.5	24.1	31.1

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	1 354 711	1 195 707	1 367 800	37.7	35.6	39.7
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	82 312	78 598	89 141	48.2	49.8	53.9
Volkovysk	100 315	79 986	103 248	39.4	34.0	41.0
Voronovo	77 984	77 329	89 438	34.3	33.8	37.1
Grodno	214 832	211 608	240 863	55.8	60.5	67.6
Dyatlovo	57 097	39 401	43 429	33.2	25.6	27.4
Zelva	76 165	63 790	77 556	39.6	41.6	46.1
Ivye	43 283	34 482	44 495	23.7	21.5	26.1
Korelichi	91 975	92 700	101 867	43.0	44.8	48.5
Lida	70 958	42 540	52 667	32.1	24.1	27.1
Mosty	94 614	67 598	75 546	52.3	40.3	43.6
Novogrudok	64 651	62 045	69 893	33.0	32.3	37.4
Ostrovets	47 983	45 192	51 024	28.9	26.2	31.2
Oshmyany	49 000	37 694	46 503	26.6	22.5	28.3
Svisloch	58 461	44 351	50 847	32.4	27.5	29.5
Slonim	80 664	65 562	64 574	33.0	29.5	30.1
Smorgon	50 049	46 243	52 212	29.8	26.0	30.4
Shchuchin	94 368	106 589	114 499	37.3	38.7	39.8
Minsk region	1 618 639	1 780 231	1 866 853	27.7	33.2	35.0
Districts:						
Berezino	42 230	49 788	49 148	20.6	26.0	26.3
Borisov	58 644	76 756	91 770	22.0	28.4	32.0
Vileyka	57 046	61 994	68 728	21.8	21.8	24.7
Volozhin	65 268	56 182	64 621	22.4	25.5	28.0
Dzerzhinsk	73 117	111 960	113 992	32.1	51.1	52.9
Kletsk	87 719	91 080	89 727	42.5	50.0	49.0
Kopyl	129 977	130 261	126 775	31.8	33.8	33.9
Krupki	36 923	40 535	49 958	16.2	22.3	24.2
Logoysk	49 573	66 735	72 282	19.1	29.3	32.5
Lyuban	78 379	78 828	71 320	24.6	28.8	24.7
Minsk	128 500	149 971	158 668	36.6	47.1	51.2

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Molodechno	48 666	58 624	68 392	24.8	33.6	38.2
Myadel	33 219	30 807	32 926	20.3	21.3	21.1
Nesvizh	144 752	146 376	159 355	54.3	56.8	63.3
Pukhovichi	59 578	86 311	90 758	22.2	28.3	30.7
Slutsk	140 611	159 249	170 953	31.6	39.0	40.7
Smolevichi	72 535	70 632	75 826	27.7	33.4	35.3
Soligorsk	108 101	104 382	96 097	30.5	29.8	29.4
Staryje Dorogi	32 205	38 148	33 406	20.8	27.6	29.3
Stolbtsy	77 359	61 655	73 973	28.6	28.0	33.7
Uzda	38 083	52 856	44 293	22.0	32.6	30.9
Cherven	56 156	57 102	63 885	21.8	25.2	27.7
Mogilev region	942 592	954 941	1 078 322	30.2	30.4	33.4
Districts:						
Belynichi	35 302	35 448	44 034	25.5	25.7	32.4
Bobruysk	44 564	34 811	33 471	29.2	25.4	24.8
Bykhov	44 087	49 197	48 967	21.9	22.3	23.7
Glusk	18 733	20 973	17 199	22.8	23.8	20.5
Gorki	90 766	78 754	98 243	37.5	35.1	40.5
Dribin	28 580	27 293	34 114	27.2	27.3	30.8
Kirovsk	47 865	51 094	55 556	32.6	34.3	34.8
Klimovichi	46 250	38 159	45 803	24.2	23.7	27.0
Klichev	29 269	38 242	37 815	28.6	33.9	31.4
Kostyukovichi	27 026	27 328	34 064	26.2	25.2	29.6
Krasnopolye	14 627	18 784	22 478	29.0	27.6	30.2
Krichev	31 326	29 370	33 447	28.0	26.7	28.9
Krugloe	34 876	50 532	50 306	30.9	43.3	45.4
Mogilev	101 444	104 173	129 120	35.8	35.4	42.1
Mstislavl	93 247	88 178	94 171	32.7	31.0	33.0
Osipovichi	25 082	22 428	30 520	28.4	28.4	29.8
Slavgorod	27 918	33 810	31 862	23.0	30.4	28.7
Khotimsk	25 767	26 618	35 476	26.2	27.1	33.3
Chausy	41 643	44 694	52 460	24.6	23.9	28.3
Cherikov	26 658	26 386	25 605	27.5	24.3	23.9
Shklov	107 562	108 669	123 612	45.4	45.5	50.3

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
			Flax fibre			
Republic of Belarus	45 559	41 176	41 954	7.7	9.4	9.2
Brest region	4 596	5 778	6 571	8.5	11.3	11.6
Districts:						
Baranovichi	326	367	269	6.5	10.8	7.1
Bereza	–	170	199	–	14.8	13.3
Drogichin	69	300	251	9.7	12.9	12.5
Ivatsevichi	563	–	–	6.4	–	–
Kamenets	–	–	321	–	–	14.6
Kobrin	134	72	118	5.0	18.1	13.0
Lyakhovichi	1 448	1 872	2 058	7.6	9.6	9.1
Pruzhany	2 056	2 997	3 355	11.7	12.2	14.2
Vitebsk region	13 496	12 592	11 776	7.5	10.7	10.0
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	331	287	303	7.4	8.2	7.6
Braslav	301	–	–	5.6	–	–
Verkhnedvinsk	853	1 214	678	7.8	12.0	10.5
Vitebsk	7	–	–	5.0	–	–
Glubokoye	1 215	1 097	817	8.1	13.7	11.7
Gorodok	291	–	–	5.8	–	–
Dokshitsy	413	–	–	6.4	–	–
Dubrovno	2 436	3 323	3 806	10.4	13.2	13.9
Lepel	307	–	–	5.9	–	–
Liozno	682	945	1 081	6.3	8.9	9.3
Miory	665	569	313	6.3	7.2	5.5
Orsha	1 224	2 564	2 895	8.3	11.6	11.2
Polotsk	137	–	–	3.0	–	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Postavy	839	1 781	1 103	6.7	8.1	5.6
Senno	936	–	–	8.9	–	–
Tolochin	1 385	812	779	8.7	10.2	7.8
Ushachi	351	–	–	6.8	–	–
Chashniki	452	–	–	5.7	–	–
Sharkovshchina	216	–	–	4.3	–	–
Shumilino	454	–	–	6.5	–	–
Gomel region	4 808	3 665	2 829	10.0	8.2	5.9
Districts:						
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 750	1 218	1 290	10.7	10.2	10.8
Gomel	142	112	177	8.1	11.2	17.7
Korma	1 736	1 198	372	9.6	8.0	2.5
Rechitsa	861	258	375	9.6	5.2	7.5
Rogachev	173	390	328	10.3	6.8	5.5
Chechersk	146	489	287	12.1	8.2	3.2
Grodno region	6 776	4 270	5 437	8.3	7.2	8.7
Districts:						
Dyatlovo	1 092	764	971	8.4	6.4	7.7
Ivye	203	–	–	4.8	–	–
Korelichi	1 750	1 231	1 981	11.7	7.6	10.3
Lida	1 020	430	701	8.4	8.6	8.8
Novogrudok	219	944	1 081	5.1	7.7	8.6
Ostrovets	216	–	–	8.3	–	–
Oshmyany	697	457	–	6.1	7.6	–
Slonim	835	444	704	8.7	5.8	7.0
Smorgon	744	–	–	8.3	–	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Minsk region	8 190	6 715	6 738	6.5	7.4	7.8
Districts:						
Berezino	648	–	–	7.2	–	–
Borisov	126	–	–	3.1	–	–
Vileyka	501	192	250	4.6	6.4	6.6
Volozhin	800	673	528	6.3	6.9	5.6
Dzerzhinsk	654	–	–	6.9	–	–
Kopyl	620	845	791	7.7	6.8	6.3
Krupki	877	1 053	1 188	8.1	9.5	8.9
Lyuban	791	632	811	7.5	6.3	7.7
Molodechno	524	444	344	5.1	6.3	9.3
Nesvizh	624	–	–	10.4	–	–
Pukhovichi	327	644	364	4.1	8.0	6.7
Slutsk	901	1 274	1 508	6.9	8.8	9.9
Soligorsk	303	356	346	7.6	7.1	6.9
Stolbtsy	303	223	380	5.2	5.0	8.4
Uzda	192	379	229	5.5	7.6	7.6
Mogilev region	7 694	8 156	8 603	7.8	10.8	10.3
Districts:						
Belynichi	363	104	310	6.8	3.9	9.7
Gorki	1 216	2 159	2 522	7.1	12.0	12.6
Dribin	153	195	146	6.1	6.5	6.1
Kirovsk	812	–	–	7.5	–	–
Krichev	349	213	–	11.6	14.2	–
Krugloe	716	466	488	5.9	6.8	4.9
Mogilev	42	37	46	8.4	7.4	9.2
Mstislavl	1 024	1 216	1 653	10.8	12.7	15.0
Khotimsk	1 150	1 014	1 259	9.6	9.2	11.4
Chausy	791	186	302	6.1	6.0	15.1
Shklov	1 078	2 566	1 878	8.4	13.4	7.9

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
			Sugar beets			
Republic of Belarus	3 720 702	4 188 161	4 861 796	395	445	499
Brest region	760 767	780 307	880 578	336	402	439
Districts:						
Baranovichi	106 145	132 617	137 474	332	419	439
Bereza	59 012	50 469	67 771	339	312	387
Brest	50 189	78 308	77 799	370	559	556
Drogichin	60 953	31 666	51 343	338	291	387
Zhabinka	46 758	57 644	65 248	317	445	508
Ivanovo	43 003	19 428	25 084	291	276	346
Ivatsevichi	28 286	35 284	37 221	301	386	372
Kamenets	102 807	127 858	129 621	326	434	429
Kobrin	74 263	55 844	77 602	371	318	385
Lyakhovichi	62 305	84 181	79 554	376	499	468
Pinsk	39 649	36 701	46 836	232	340	394
Pruzhany	53 297	53 308	50 939	395	444	676
Stolin	34 101	17 002	34 087	426	314	445
Grodno region	1 492 034	1 663 218	1 778 711	457	509	533
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	114 539	121 335	128 437	478	508	560
Volkovysk	93 290	88 593	84 177	402	430	431
Voronovo	110 846	153 093	190 422	404	439	487
Grodno	361 981	457 158	455 844	573	819	811
Dyatlovo	56 272	66 058	70 468	442	432	551
Zelva	58 284	47 860	46 769	395	435	422
Ivye	43 335	41 052	34 172	456	411	342
Korelichi	137 999	153 265	193 431	454	396	520
Lida	47 026	33 800	47 844	445	302	405
Mosty	102 012	70 829	97 525	455	457	515
Novogrudok	67 139	108 020	94 865	480	439	488

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Ostrovets	31 027	97 323	74 626	443	608	461
Oshmyany	35 171	41 028	49 447	469	373	471
Svisloch	49 560	9 979	18 359	338	416	459
Slonim	18 925	51 774	44 160	365	420	356
Smorgon	62 594	62 385	65 868	450	476	439
Shchuchin	102 034	59 666	82 299	387	568	499
Minsk region	1 347 242	1 580 717	1 973 104	400	420	522
Districts:						
Borisov	7 753	–	–	262	–	–
Volozhin	87 142	93 085	83 552	342	345	332
Dzerzhinsk	40 691	95 530	102 780	466	453	474
Kletsk	151 486	125 270	203 899	465	418	661
Kopyl	164 554	188 871	291 829	300	308	447
Minsk	68 862	107 259	97 908	558	621	611
Molodechno	37 143	105 110	90 322	354	516	425
Nesvizh	270 864	296 287	338 059	485	520	622
Pukhovichi	–	–	28 864	–	–	481
Slutsk	271 459	247 552	308 543	389	452	553
Smolevichi	–	–	460	–	–	460
Soligorsk	143 310	121 128	165 524	391	292	466
Stolbtsy	98 178	131 315	163 242	394	428	544
Uzda	5 801	69 311	98 123	328	464	602
Mogilev region	91 393	163 918	229 404	220	377	366
Districts:						
Bobruysk	16 430	9 175	17 130	218	199	258
Bykhov	–	–	6 101	–	–	339
Glusk	14 693	–	–	203	–	–
Gorki	–	60 848	60 972	–	429	393
Kirovsk	25 762	40 412	57 984	215	315	400
Mogilev	–	32 823	51 717	–	460	344
Osipovichi	34 509	20 661	35 500	233	439	386

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
			Potatoes			
Republic of Belarus	872 808	795 887	770 991	186	235	291
Brest region	177 487	122 935	121 714	201	226	296
Districts:						
Baranovichi	8 206	5 265	4 220	180	202	241
Bereza	9 382	5 223	4 927	267	205	326
Brest	2 764	4 923	4 453	147	207	277
Gantsevichi	5 191	3 833	3 110	133	166	185
Drogichin	7 542	3 291	1 887	178	178	160
Zhabinka	2 447	3 164	5 293	196	147	241
Ivanovo	28 637	25 306	24 554	270	300	327
Ivatsevichi	8 047	9 438	11 040	156	239	371
Kamenets	15 877	13 845	11 312	226	308	367
Kobrin	8 918	6 920	4 562	171	227	294
Luninets	16 056	6 796	9 343	155	161	242
Lyakhovichi	9 680	9 939	10 613	191	301	397
Malorita	4 314	1 045	862	145	103	168
Pinsk	11 006	4 013	3 367	180	179	225
Pruzhany	29 852	15 332	15 949	244	213	306
Stolin	9 567	4 602	6 224	235	176	267
Vitebsk region	68 693	66 046	63 034	137	257	305
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	1 754	1 487	1 177	74	173	184
Braslav	1 754	181	151	79	80	80
Verkhnedvinsk	4 706	1 983	1 220	144	196	133
Vitebsk	10 440	6 224	7 432	137	193	272
Glubokoye	1 977	1 026	472	76	112	106
Gorodok	1 518	244	214	121	99	146
Dokshitsy	3 664	332	68	106	81	131
Dubrovno	154	311	39	85	112	54
Lepel	2 439	811	801	123	134	172

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Liozno	1 170	108	49	76	65	79
Miory	1 746	1 214	735	102	100	112
Orsha	5 239	1 531	747	139	115	93
Polotsk	4 939	7 450	7 111	159	261	294
Postavy	2 569	1 366	789	104	125	134
Rossony	597	109	32	70	107	62
Senno	1 830	263	379	90	125	107
Tolochin	18 685	39 705	40 782	367	437	448
Ushachi	933	11	7	66	82	77
Chashniki	1 431	845	657	89	110	86
Sharkovshchina	562	828	159	69	79	83
Shumilino	588	17	15	68	84	73
Gomel region	152 242	93 864	107 504	140	171	215
Districts:						
Bragin	5 613	920	1 025	114	92	218
Buda-Koshelyovo	9 675	5 390	5 715	133	195	183
Vetka	4 276	3 056	7 607	97	127	254
Gomel	20 679	22 763	28 833	193	207	242
Dobrush	6 516	3 409	3 612	98	139	219
Yelsk	2 416	903	904	143	190	288
Zhitkovichi	6 914	4 158	3 364	189	264	264
Zhlobin	7 335	7 273	4 637	103	147	158
Kalinkovichi	10 145	3 951	4 052	157	136	128
Korma	1 020	286	386	70	286	193
Lelchitsy	4 107	1 048	925	166	129	131
Loyev	3 605	624	300	120	108	150
Mozyr	5 526	3 958	4 782	154	114	157
Narovlya	1 564	7	3	124	30	20
Oktyabrsky	5 864	2 183	1 634	137	151	163
Petrikov	5 389	737	583	123	156	195
Rechitsa	17 870	8 652	13 364	148	148	222
Rogachev	13 938	14 645	14 414	139	239	299
Svetlogorsk	9 964	6 370	7 723	151	151	186
Khoyniki	3 693	710	11	117	142	54
Chechersk	6 133	2 822	3 630	176	166	227

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	127 812	135 808	149 039	248	251	362
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	7 964	10 347	8 936	291	341	422
Volkovysk	5 407	6 710	4 785	257	297	395
Voronovo	19 935	20 151	26 511	236	230	407
Grodno	4 414	6 138	6 596	313	441	591
Dyatlovo	11 991	8 825	11 346	281	175	293
Zelva	3 039	4 945	5 442	204	250	415
Ivye	6 420	9 232	9 829	224	217	276
Korelichi	11 758	6 751	7 093	297	246	298
Lida	9 168	9 367	13 604	223	166	331
Mosty	7 780	5 720	7 831	263	237	301
Novogrudok	7 479	8 658	11 653	251	208	368
Ostrovets	2 759	7 551	6 343	194	341	395
Oshmyany	6 337	3 829	4 335	203	197	319
Svisloch	3 369	1 779	304	251	333	320
Slonim	6 939	3 041	3 074	170	212	241
Smorgon	2 170	2 035	1 406	255	266	388
Shchuchin	10 883	20 730	19 953	327	369	448
Minsk region	275 690	284 440	236 454	206	275	325
Districts:						
Berezino	3 093	4 303	605	162	215	303
Borisov	5 196	8 445	6 044	151	247	283
Vileyka	7 379	4 502	2 510	134	163	182
Volozhin	5 000	2 334	991	138	130	162
Dzerzhinsk	11 259	22 080	22 549	224	290	401
Kletsk	20 184	16 333	16 466	245	248	320
Kopyl	20 357	22 087	18 586	247	236	300
Krupki	5 007	1 400	997	185	139	149
Logoysk	1 261	23 129	3 765	110	487	314
Lyuban	14 459	7 006	4 820	154	178	210
Minsk	33 406	41 240	32 127	264	332	358
Molodechno	17 484	7 523	6 427	221	212	315

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	2 751	1 627	979	120	163	147
Nesvizh	7 826	9 587	8 493	340	494	483
Pukhovichi	20 134	33 305	30 267	213	314	358
Slutsk	20 638	10 787	14 167	248	202	292
Smolevichi	6 285	16 769	16 775	182	359	367
Soligorsk	17 624	3 633	2 111	187	218	232
Staryje Dorogi	5 351	3 402	2 034	158	163	353
Stolbtsy	14 114	22 825	27 090	201	346	372
Uzda	16 091	7 200	5 284	216	235	228
Cherven	20 791	14 924	13 369	186	202	275
Mogilev region	70 884	92 796	93 246	195	201	236
Districts:						
Belynichi	9 679	12 246	15 706	207	202	260
Bobruysk	18 594	15 982	15 718	250	190	206
Bykhov	4 220	3 596	3 054	155	132	141
Glusk	3 724	1 789	1 684	155	166	140
Gorki	2 721	2 900	2 891	178	218	342
Dribin	5	–	99	45	–	199
Kirovsk	9 317	7 785	6 669	258	283	270
Klimovichi	258	1 840	1 355	129	181	151
Klichev	77	8 790	11 183	110	374	368
Kostyukovichi	15	–	–	38	–	–
Krasnopolye	232	900	723	93	150	168
Krichev	1 961	861	815	251	152	189
Krugloe	125	77	71	178	141	236
Mogilev	11 946	13 217	15 377	158	179	262
Mstislavl	34	1 380	763	48	129	126
Osipovichi	1 093	2 004	905	168	174	177
Slavgorod	2 381	5 457	1 011	105	160	151
Khotimsk	187	835	312	110	174	64
Chausy	103	1 963	565	114	161	173
Cherikov	1 452	1 213	963	223	152	138
Shklov	2 761	9 961	13 382	260	271	260

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
			Vegetables			
Republic of Belarus	301 283	274 567	263 134	160	244	250
Brest region	46 686	34 321	29 822	146	193	180
Districts:						
Baranovichi	5 416	2 196	1 804	246	212	299
Bereza	578	382	257	131	173	183
Brest	10 922	11 906	10 635	198	227	125
Gantsevichi	254	62	10	79	178	77
Drogichin	584	8	11	136	83	96
Zhabinka	93	1	2	116	–	–
Ivanovo	4 873	5 048	4 049	210	364	326
Ivatsevichi	832	213	242	166	245	159
Kamenets	1 672	2 840	1 785	156	334	264
Kobrin	4 055	1 443	1 908	106	214	247
Luninets	2 686	1 258	610	161	270	237
Lyakhovichi	2 632	1 513	1 185	612	531	395
Malorita	3 787	1 295	831	187	235	179
Pinsk	1 688	1 587	756	143	155	183
Pruzhany	2 090	757	1 720	177	140	283
Stolin	4 524	3 807	4 007	64	78	84
Vitebsk region	28 863	29 737	27 979	114	314	336
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	521	29	9	145	89	69
Braslav	389	42	46	105	58	82
Verkhnedvinsk	64	55	77	119	128	117
Vitebsk	10 756	14 375	15 014	219	421	478
Glubokoye	1 095	119	122	29	138	141
Gorodok	71	74	56	87	274	161
Dokshitsy	1 276	307	675	117	231	302
Dubrovno	69	10	9	50	64	36
Lepel	282	20	11	78	60	75
Liozno	852	17	14	155	81	77
Miory	210	72	65	111	60	55

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Orsha	4 714	7 130	4 797	219	410	356
Polotsk	6 549	5 365	5 627	224	277	349
Postavy	272	57	54	84	191	165
Rossony	9	6	8	86	105	125
Senno	235	68	61	73	93	108
Tolochin	89	38	38	52	78	101
Ushachi	154	13	13	91	28	39
Chashniki	879	318	6	126	129	73
Sharkovshchina	264	232	36	94	191	105
Shumilino	116	20	18	48	47	41
Gomel region	74 236	62 383	67 096	154	242	237
Districts:						
Bragin	814	138	–	123	138	–
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 057	37	32	76	68	130
Vetka	494	95	0,3	120	119	–
Gomel	33 205	43 947	47 812	285	404	444
Dobrush	667	37	–	145	92	–
Yelsk	1 175	196	436	44	40	28
Zhitkovichi	7 471	6 823	7 349	95	106	96
Zhlobin	1 513	297	953	178	150	325
Kalinkovichi	3 027	679	353	194	212	101
Korma	149	36	–	55	68	–
Lelchitsy	2 204	5	5	223	–	–
Loyev	602	–	–	116	–	–
Mozyr	2 807	2 044	2 586	266	199	274
Narovlya	221	–	–	110	–	–
Oktyabrsky	920	105	–	70	210	–
Petrikov	3 047	70	52	148	159	127
Rechitsa	3 370	2 459	2 140	163	193	167
Rogachev	2 707	170	343	117	102	160
Svetlogorsk	8 283	5 246	5 032	171	188	185
Khoyniki	277	–	–	99	–	–
Chechersk	228	–	–	69	–	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	30 182	36 768	35 524	226	324	363
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	516	28	17	209	281	332
Volkovysk	918	456	294	151	313	209
Voronovo	600	259	34	214	117	99
Grodno	15 283	13 796	12 828	191	233	242
Dyatlovo	1 979	512	1 307	309	120	281
Zelva	300	21	17	176	181	146
Ivye	22	74	15	74	112	161
Korelichi	235	107	90	168	332	752
Lida	3 267	1 414	3 332	242	117	279
Mosty	671	111	86	240	135	150
Novogrudok	4 383	16 024	14 090	510	617	618
Ostrovets	89	5	5	148	188	204
Oshmyany	25	19	19	41	80	93
Svisloch	20	282	803	68	221	394
Slonim	375	85	36	94	183	104
Smorgon	321	541	373	107	128	158
Shchuchin	1 179	2 514	1 737	274	421	416
Minsk region	87 218	76 813	74 445	174	263	296
Districts:						
Berezino	1 362	184	40	157	168	100
Borisov	1 235	927	1 213	115	163	195
Vileyka	1 428	262	84	121	208	118
Volozhin	473	88	57	139	57	43
Dzerzhinsk	1 056	87	36	163	67	73
Kletsk	1 913	519	863	227	273	217
Kopyl	1 780	111	1 664	135	142	200
Krupki	106	74	6	45	368	60
Logoysk	558	1 124	–	83	216	–
Lyuban	2 516	5 009	3 793	182	408	396
Minsk	51 099	56 212	58 013	298	348	408
Molodechno	1 372	675	596	195	342	302

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2016	2017	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	526	324	177	122	131	139
Nesvizh	2 445	1 954	1 388	319	314	203
Pukhovichi	213	58	48	59	62	44
Slutsk	2 469	734	573	68	256	219
Smolevichi	7 005	3 858	3 398	276	286	227
Soligorsk	2 608	1 519	257	216	171	10
Staryje Dorogi	742	1 502	1 416	65	341	348
Stolbtsy	1 460	1 140	291	134	114	160
Uzda	568	97	14	101	422	177
Cherven	4 286	355	517	176	114	206
Mogilev region	34 098	31 358	25 242	161	195	190
Districts:						
Belynichi	54	60	29	60	324	195
Bobruysk	3 398	3 414	3 197	176	266	302
Bykhov	2 724	2 895	2 715	83	61	63
Glusk	52	66	24	86	135	102
Gorki	1 505	1 367	504	123	224	160
Dribin	3	–	–	33	–	–
Kirovsk	8 950	9 107	9 827	388	482	577
Klimovichi	6	1	–	20	600	–
Klichev	13	4	3	63	17	15
Kostyukovichi	9	–	–	90	–	–
Krichev	143	149	73	119	124	75
Krugloe	19	1	7	63	27	109
Mogilev	14 464	13 879	8 598	170	299	293
Mstislavl	24	63	64	40	121	118
Osipovichi	212	–	–	82	–	–
Slavgorod	1 258	6	–	130	20	–
Khotimsk	40	30	85	77	61	172
Chausy	797	262	67	241	98	102
Cherikov	405	41	25	368	137	126
Shklov	23	13	24	76	48	43

7. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Livestock and poultry population is the number of farm animals – cattle, pigs, sheep, goats, horses and others as well as poultry of all species.

Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (in live weight) are sales of all types of livestock and poultry for slaughter through various distribution channels – to meat processing organisations and cool storage facilities; subsidiary production units of organisations; consumers' cooperatives; distributed or sold through catering facilities; sold on the markets or through other distribution channels.

Production of milk is actually yielded milk, including milk consumed in the farms for their own needs. Milk suckled by calves in sucking maintenance is not included.

Average milk yield per cow is calculated as a ratio of milk yielded from dairy heard cows to the average dairy herd population regardless of whether the cows milked or not in the reference period.

Production of eggs is eggs gathered from all kinds of farm poultry, including eggs used for poultry reproduction (incubation), production of egg powder, etc. as well as loss of eggs (breakage, spoilage, etc.)

7.1. Livestock population in farms of all types

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

Year	Cattle		Pigs	Sheep	Goats	Horses
	total	of which cows				
1941	2 844	1 956	2 520	2 539	39	1 170
1961	3 666	2 021	3 164	1 151	62	519
1966	4 704	2 331	3 688	789	57	389
1971	5 383	2 490	4 005	663	29	329
1976	6 406	2 680	3 999	541	24	271
1981	6 768	2 738	4 567	546	24	231
1986	7 535	2 683	5 014	629	31	229
1991	6 975	2 362	5 051	403	42	217
1996	5 054	2 137	3 895	204	58	229
2001	4 221	1 845	3 431	89	65	217
2002	4 085	1 784	3 372	83	66	209
2003	4 005	1 716	3 329	73	64	202
2004	3 924	1 658	3 287	63	63	192
2005	3 963	1 613	3 407	59	66	181
2006	3 980	1 565	3 545	53	68	168
2007	3 989	1 506	3 642	52	70	156
2008	4 007	1 459	3 598	52	72	147
2009	4 131	1 452	3 704	52	74	137
2010	4 151	1 445	3 782	52	75	125
2011	4 151	1 478	3 887	52	72	113
2012	4 247	1 477	3 989	53	73	100
2013	4 367	1 519	4 243	60	73	92
2014	4 322	1 525	3 267	63	68	82
2015	4 364	1 533	2 925	73	68	73
2016	4 356	1 512	3 205	84	69	64
2017	4 299	1 502	3 145	90	68	55
2018	4 362	1 500	3 156	90	65	49

7.2. Basic livestock population by type of farm

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

Year	Cattle		Pigs	Sheep	Goats	Horses
	total	of which cows				
Farms of all types						
2011	4 151	1 478	3 887	52	72	113
2012	4 247	1 477	3 989	53	73	100
2013	4 367	1 519	4 243	60	73	92
2014	4 322	1 525	3 267	63	68	82
2015	4 364	1 533	2 925	73	68	73
2016	4 356	1 512	3 205	84	69	64
2017	4 299	1 502	3 145	90	68	55
2018	4 362	1 500	3 156	90	65	49
Agricultural organisations						
2011	3 930	1 306	2 955	6	0.0	45
2012	4 056	1 328	3 071	7	0.0	40
2013	4 191	1 384	3 319	8	0.0	36
2014	4 171	1 411	2 769	8	0.0	32
2015	4 229	1 433	2 467	9	0.0	28
2016	4 233	1 422	2 751	11	0.0	25
2017	4 188	1 421	2 734	12	0.0	22
2018	4 257	1 425	2 779	13	1	20
Private farms						
2011	10.3	3.7	36.1	4.1	0.8	0.6
2012	11.4	3.7	36.2	4.1	1.1	0.6
2013	11.7	3.7	40.6	6.2	1.2	0.8
2014	13.5	3.3	27.3	8.2	1.3	0.9
2015	13.9	3.7	25.0	11.4	1.4	0.9
2016	14.7	4.1	25.0	14.1	1.5	0.7
2017	14.9	4.9	30.7	16.3	1.4	0.7
2018	16.2	5.1	23.1	17.1	1.3	0.9
Household plots						
2011	211	169	896	42	71	68
2012	180	145	882	42	72	60
2013	165	131	883	46	72	55
2014	137	111	470	46	67	49
2015	121	97	433	52	67	44
2016	108	86	429	58	67	38
2017	97	76	380	62	66	33
2018	90	70	354	60	63	29

7.3. Structure of livestock population by type of farm

(beginning of year; as percentage of livestock population in farms of all types)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Agricultural organisations								
Cattle – total	94.7	95.5	96.0	96.5	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.6
of which cows	88.3	89.9	91.1	92.5	93.4	94.1	94.6	95.0
Pigs	76.0	77.0	78.2	84.8	84.3	85.8	86.9	88.0
Sheep	10.8	12.7	13.1	13.5	12.5	13.7	13.3	14.5
Goats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.8
Horses	39.8	39.3	39.0	38.8	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.9
Private farms								
Cattle – total	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
of which cows	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Pigs	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7
Sheep	7.9	7.7	10.3	13.2	15.8	16.8	18.1	19.0
Goats	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0
Horses	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.8
Household plots								
Cattle – total	5.1	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.1
of which cows	11.4	9.8	8.6	7.3	6.3	5.7	5.0	4.7
Pigs	23.1	22.1	20.8	14.4	14.8	13.4	12.1	11.2
Sheep	81.3	79.6	76.7	73.3	71.7	69.5	68.6	66.4
Goats	98.8	98.4	98.3	98.1	97.9	97.4	97.3	97.2
Horses	59.7	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.1	59.8	59.0	58.3

7.4. Number of poultry, rabbits, and bee families by type of farm

(beginning of year)

Year	Poultry, million heads	Rabbits, thousand heads	Bee families, thousand
Farms of all types			
2011	37.5	282.0	223.0
2012	39.9	283.2	228.3
2013	42.4	300.4	222.6
2014	45.7	260.1	217.1
2015	48.2	283.7	219.0
2016	48.5	314.4	218.0
2017	49.5	327.6	214.9
2018	50.7	329.7	207.1
Agricultural organisations			
2011	31.1	4.6	35.5
2012	33.6	3.9	35.8
2013	36.3	4.9	35.2
2014	40.0	6.7	35.3
2015	42.7	10.1	34.9
2016	43.1	5.9	33.4
2017	44.3	5.3	32.2
2018	45.7	4.1	29.6
Private farms			
2011	0.1	10.9	2.5
2012	0.1	11.6	3.1
2013	0.1	17.3	3.3
2014	0.1	15.7	3.3
2015	0.2	9.7	3.6
2016	0.1	6.9	4.3
2017	0.1	6.6	3.4
2018	0.2	12.9	3.4
Household plots			
2011	6.3	266.5	185.0
2012	6.1	267.7	189.4
2013	6.0	278.2	184.1
2014	5.6	237.7	178.5
2015	5.4	264.0	180.5
2016	5.2	301.6	180.2
2017	5.1	315.7	179.3
2018	4.9	312.8	174.1

7.5. Number of basic livestock and poultry by type of farm by region

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

	Number of cattle							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	4 151.3	4 246.9	4 367.0	4 322.3	4 363.7	4 356.5	4 299.3	4 362.5
Regions:								
Brest	786.5	812.3	840.3	843.0	857.4	860.7	856.4	861.6
Vitebsk	631.9	639.3	640.6	616.0	604.2	579.6	572.0	568.7
Gomel	651.9	670.8	690.7	693.1	697.9	703.2	684.7	716.2
Grodno	630.9	644.1	668.5	665.1	684.8	702.5	696.0	700.8
Minsk	894.4	906.7	932.2	927.9	941.1	935.3	938.0	957.1
Mogilev	555.7	573.6	594.7	577.3	578.3	575.2	552.2	558.1
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	3 929.9	4 055.8	4 190.8	4 171.5	4 228.8	4 233.3	4 187.6	4 256.8
Regions:								
Brest	744.4	775.1	804.9	814.1	831.2	836.8	835.4	841.7
Vitebsk	593.4	605.3	608.6	588.4	578.1	554.4	547.8	546.3
Gomel	604.4	631.5	655.1	659.5	669.3	678.5	665.1	697.3
Grodno	602.7	619.3	644.7	644.8	666.6	685.6	680.5	686.2
Minsk	859.5	876.8	905.3	905.6	921.7	917.7	921.6	941.5
Mogilev	525.5	547.7	572.2	559.0	561.9	560.3	537.2	543.7
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.5	13.9	14.7	14.9	16.2
Regions:								
Brest	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.5	3.3	3.6	2.2	2.0
Vitebsk	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7
Gomel	0.5	0.8	0.9	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.6	5.3
Grodno	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9
Minsk	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.5
Mogilev	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.8
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	211.1	179.7	164.5	137.3	120.9	108.4	96.7	89.5
Regions:								
Brest	40.2	35.0	32.8	26.4	23.0	20.3	18.8	17.8
Vitebsk	35.4	30.7	28.7	25.0	23.5	22.5	21.6	19.8
Gomel	47.0	38.5	34.6	30.1	25.5	21.3	15.0	13.5
Grodno	27.7	24.4	23.3	19.7	17.6	16.3	14.7	13.7
Minsk	33.8	28.8	25.9	21.2	18.1	16.3	15.3	14.1
Mogilev	27.0	22.3	19.1	15.0	13.3	11.7	11.3	10.6

Continued

	Of which number of cows							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	1 478.1	1 477.4	1 519.3	1 524.4	1 533.5	1 511.6	1 501.5	1 500.2
Regions:								
Brest	289.9	298.0	307.1	306.5	306.0	303.6	300.5	301.1
Vitebsk	232.4	229.4	230.0	228.8	224.6	206.4	208.4	205.8
Gomel	236.7	232.9	233.9	233.6	233.8	234.8	231.8	233.9
Grodno	207.5	208.8	217.5	226.2	233.5	234.0	233.7	233.9
Minsk	322.9	321.3	337.0	338.6	341.5	340.5	340.9	340.0
Mogilev	188.7	187.0	193.8	190.7	194.0	192.3	186.3	185.5
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	1 305.9	1 328.4	1 384.4	1 410.6	1 432.9	1 421.7	1 420.9	1 424.8
Regions:								
Brest	252.6	265.5	277.6	282.4	285.3	285.7	284.3	286.2
Vitebsk	200.7	201.7	204.6	207.1	204.8	187.8	190.6	188.9
Gomel	203.5	204.9	208.8	211.7	214.9	218.1	218.8	221.9
Grodno	184.2	188.0	198.3	209.8	218.8	220.9	221.9	223.1
Minsk	296.8	298.8	316.7	321.6	326.3	326.8	328.4	328.4
Mogilev	168.1	169.6	178.4	178.0	182.8	182.4	177.0	176.3
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.9	5.1
Regions:								
Brest	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5
Vitebsk	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
Gomel	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.5	1.5
Grodno	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Minsk	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Mogilev	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.4
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	168.5	145.3	131.2	110.5	96.9	85.9	75.7	70.3
Regions:								
Brest	36.9	32.1	29.1	23.8	20.3	17.6	15.7	14.4
Vitebsk	30.2	26.2	24.0	20.5	18.6	17.5	16.6	15.7
Gomel	33.0	27.7	24.9	21.7	18.5	15.6	11.5	10.5
Grodno	23.1	20.6	19.0	16.2	14.4	13.0	11.6	10.7
Minsk	25.9	22.3	20.0	16.8	14.9	13.3	12.2	11.1
Mogilev	19.4	16.4	14.3	11.5	10.1	8.8	8.1	7.8

Continued

	Number of pigs							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	3 886.7	3 989.0	4 242.9	3 266.9	2 925.0	3 205.4	3 145.2	3 155.7
Regions:								
Brest	608.9	620.7	697.1	543.1	545.4	611.6	579.5	491.1
Vitebsk	565.9	579.9	603.5	359.8	229.9	333.6	405.2	472.2
Gomel	576.4	578.3	607.3	542.3	516.2	481.0	481.5	482.7
Grodno	795.1	838.6	871.7	689.7	621.9	685.3	710.6	721.4
Minsk	897.9	914.5	978.2	769.6	740.0	791.9	663.2	664.5
Mogilev	442.5	457.0	485.1	362.4	271.6	301.9	305.1	323.8
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	2 954.6	3 070.8	3 319.0	2 769.3	2 467.2	2 751.1	2 734.4	2 778.5
Regions:								
Brest	436.4	446.0	509.5	418.4	427.6	485.5	468.1	387.2
Vitebsk	470.9	486.3	510.9	329.5	203.6	296.7	363.7	431.8
Gomel	368.5	384.0	419.3	404.3	391.3	384.6	409.0	422.0
Grodno	642.1	679.6	708.3	632.2	568.7	626.1	651.0	667.7
Minsk	704.3	723.5	786.1	682.5	652.6	704.2	586.8	591.9
Mogilev	332.4	351.3	384.9	302.3	223.4	254.0	255.8	278.0
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	36.1	36.2	40.6	27.3	25.0	25.0	30.7	23.1
Regions:								
Brest	1.5	2.5	3.7	2.1	2.0	4.3	5.0	4.0
Vitebsk	5.4	5.5	5.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Gomel	8.5	8.0	8.4	7.5	7.5	8.9	8.5	2.2
Grodno	7.2	8.0	7.3	4.9	3.3	1.5	1.7	3.4
Minsk	9.7	8.1	10.6	9.0	9.7	8.6	13.4	12.3
Mogilev	3.8	4.2	5.1	3.1	2.3	1.5	1.9	1.1
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	896.0	881.9	883.3	470.2	432.7	429.2	380.0	354.1
Regions:								
Brest	171.0	172.2	183.9	122.5	115.8	121.9	106.4	99.9
Vitebsk	89.6	88.0	86.9	29.6	26.2	36.6	41.3	40.3
Gomel	199.4	186.3	179.7	130.5	117.5	87.5	64.0	58.5
Grodno	145.8	151.0	156.2	52.6	49.8	57.7	57.9	50.4
Minsk	183.9	182.9	181.5	78.1	77.6	79.1	63.1	60.3
Mogilev	106.3	101.5	95.2	57.0	45.8	46.4	47.3	44.8

Continued

	Number of horses							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	113.0	100.4	92.0	82.2	73.2	63.6	55.3	49.0
Regions:								
Brest	21.9	19.6	18.1	16.5	14.8	12.8	11.3	10.0
Vitebsk	17.2	15.2	14.0	12.5	10.9	9.6	8.5	7.4
Gomel	18.7	16.4	15.2	13.7	12.4	10.4	8.5	7.5
Grodno	15.7	14.1	12.7	11.1	9.8	8.5	7.4	6.5
Minsk	20.9	18.4	16.9	15.0	13.5	12.0	10.4	9.4
Mogilev	18.6	16.6	15.2	13.4	11.8	10.3	9.1	8.1
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	45.0	39.5	35.9	31.9	28.3	24.8	22.0	19.6
Regions:								
Brest	8.5	7.3	6.6	5.9	5.1	4.3	3.8	3.4
Vitebsk	7.5	6.5	6.0	5.3	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.2
Gomel	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.4
Grodno	7.5	6.7	6.0	5.4	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.3
Minsk	10.3	9.1	8.3	7.4	6.7	5.8	5.1	4.5
Mogilev	6.4	5.7	5.2	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.1	2.8
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9
Regions:								
Brest	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Vitebsk	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Gomel	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Grodno	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Minsk	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Mogilev	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	67.4	60.3	55.4	49.4	44.0	38.1	32.6	28.6
Regions:								
Brest	13.3	12.1	11.3	10.3	9.4	8.4	7.4	6.5
Vitebsk	9.6	8.6	7.9	7.1	6.3	5.4	4.8	4.2
Gomel	13.8	12.2	11.3	10.2	9.1	7.4	5.8	5.1
Grodno	8.2	7.4	6.6	5.7	5.0	4.3	3.7	3.2
Minsk	10.4	9.2	8.4	7.3	6.5	5.8	5.0	4.4
Mogilev	12.1	10.8	9.9	8.8	7.7	6.6	5.9	5.2

Continued

	Number of sheep							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	51.8	52.5	59.9	62.5	72.5	84.1	89.8	89.9
Regions:								
Brest	14.1	14.3	15.3	15.9	16.7	19.5	20.1	19.5
Vitebsk	11.5	11.3	12.2	12.2	14.0	16.1	16.4	15.2
Gomel	4.7	4.9	6.3	6.6	7.5	8.2	9.6	10.0
Grodno	7.4	7.6	9.4	10.0	11.9	15.1	15.5	15.2
Minsk	7.9	8.3	9.7	10.8	13.7	16.1	18.4	19.3
Mogilev	6.2	6.1	6.9	7.0	8.8	9.1	9.8	10.7
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	5.6	6.7	7.8	8.5	9.1	11.5	12.0	13.1
Regions:								
Brest	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.9	6.1	5.2	5.1
Vitebsk	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.7
Gomel	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.7	2.3
Grodno	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.3
Minsk	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.0
Mogilev	–	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.6
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	4.1	4.1	6.2	8.2	11.4	14.1	16.3	17.1
Regions:								
Brest	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.3	2.1
Vitebsk	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.3
Gomel	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.0
Grodno	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1
Minsk	1.1	1.0	1.6	2.5	3.8	5.1	5.8	6.1
Mogilev	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.5
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	42.1	41.8	45.9	45.8	52.0	58.5	61.6	59.7
Regions:								
Brest	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.9	10.6	11.6	12.6	12.4
Vitebsk	9.9	9.5	9.9	9.7	10.9	12.4	12.4	11.1
Gomel	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.5	5.6
Grodno	6.7	6.8	8.3	8.6	10.4	12.9	13.3	12.9
Minsk	6.4	6.9	7.6	7.6	9.0	10.1	11.1	11.2
Mogilev	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.3	6.6	6.4	6.7	6.6

Continued

	Number of poultry							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	37 537.1	39 852.5	42 379.6	45 733.5	48 246.1	48 517.7	49 489.1	50 728.9
Regions:								
Brest	6 118.3	5 905.1	6 579.0	6 882.3	7 320.6	7 366.4	7 475.9	7 605.0
Vitebsk	5 471.9	5 765.7	6 123.6	6 613.4	7 449.5	7 132.5	6 791.7	6 992.0
Gomel	4 777.9	5 038.0	5 032.1	5 311.7	5 741.7	5 845.3	6 121.6	5 655.0
Grodno	3 996.2	4 501.9	5 234.4	5 570.8	5 709.1	5 526.1	5 798.8	5 703.9
Minsk	12 603.9	13 059.2	13 389.4	14 357.6	14 624.4	14 909.5	15 828.5	17 462.2
Mogilev	4 568.9	5 582.7	6 021.2	6 997.8	7 400.7	7 737.9	7 472.6	7 310.9
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	31 120.2	33 584.2	36 266.4	39 978.6	42 671.2	43 144.6	44 309.3	45 671.7
Regions:								
Brest	5 109.0	4 892.7	5 553.6	5 883.4	6 321.1	6 360.1	6 462.0	6 592.8
Vitebsk	4 772.0	5 098.7	5 464.6	5 988.0	6 835.3	6 529.8	6 194.6	6 409.9
Gomel	3 405.8	3 752.7	3 795.5	4 151.2	4 645.3	4 819.4	5 178.7	4 787.9
Grodno	3 181.2	3 691.1	4 447.4	4 818.9	4 943.0	4 781.1	5 085.8	4 998.5
Minsk	11 066.0	11 508.2	11 887.6	12 955.9	13 279.1	13 629.9	14 610.4	16 231.1
Mogilev	3 586.2	4 640.8	5 117.8	6 181.1	6 647.5	7 024.2	6 777.8	6 651.3
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	126.4	139.2	83.6	120.8	164.1	137.0	119.1	162.3
Regions:								
Brest	5.4	5.9	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2	4.1	8.0
Vitebsk	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.5
Gomel	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.1	1.7
Grodno	49.5	43.9	24.9	25.4	46.3	27.0	33.2	36.2
Minsk	67.4	85.2	51.5	88.0	111.3	105.0	80.0	115.8
Mogilev	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	6 290.5	6 129.1	6 029.6	5 634.1	5 410.8	5 236.1	5 060.7	4 894.9
Regions:								
Brest	1 003.9	1 006.4	1 023.3	996.4	997.5	1 004.1	1 009.8	1 004.1
Vitebsk	698.1	665.1	657.2	623.6	612.7	601.9	596.5	581.6
Gomel	1 370.6	1 283.7	1 234.6	1 158.7	1 094.4	1 024.0	941.8	865.4
Grodno	765.5	766.9	762.1	726.5	719.9	718.0	679.8	669.1
Minsk	1 470.5	1 465.8	1 450.2	1 313.7	1 234.1	1 174.6	1 138.1	1 115.3
Mogilev	981.9	941.1	902.3	815.2	752.2	713.5	694.7	659.4

7.6. Number of basic livestock and poultry in agricultural organisations by district

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Republic of Belarus	3 929.9	4 187.6	4 256.8	1 305.9	1 420.9	1 424.8
Brest region	744.4	835.4	841.7	252.6	284.3	286.2
Districts:						
Baranovichi	54.1	55.3	55.7	20.3	20.6	20.7
Bereza	39.2	43.6	43.4	11.9	13.4	13.5
Brest	42.8	49.0	48.4	14.0	15.2	15.3
Gantsevichi	18.2	19.0	19.2	6.3	6.6	6.7
Drogichin	44.7	47.9	48.0	16.2	18.1	18.1
Zhabinka	29.4	30.0	29.6	9.3	10.0	10.0
Ivanovo	47.8	50.7	50.3	16.5	17.7	18.0
Ivatsevichi	49.6	54.3	55.1	16.7	19.2	19.2
Kamenets	55.3	59.4	60.1	19.4	20.0	20.2
Kobrin	57.6	58.2	58.7	19.9	19.7	20.8
Luninets	40.0	40.8	41.2	15.0	15.5	15.5
Lyakhovichi	27.5	30.8	30.3	10.1	10.8	10.7
Malorita	31.8	35.7	36.4	10.8	12.8	12.8
Pinsk	67.2	90.9	92.5	21.4	26.4	26.5
Pruzhany	74.2	92.2	92.1	27.0	36.9	37.0
Stolin	65.0	77.7	80.7	17.8	21.2	21.3
Vitebsk region	593.4	547.8	546.3	200.7	190.6	188.9
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	17.8	20.2	20.0	6.1	6.4	6.4
Braslav	36.5	28.3	25.9	11.7	9.7	9.5
Verkhnedvinsk	37.5	37.7	37.6	10.7	11.4	11.4
Vitebsk	38.9	40.1	43.6	14.5	13.1	13.1
Glubokoye	40.7	41.7	42.1	14.4	14.5	14.1
Gorodok	19.4	13.8	13.9	7.2	5.7	5.9
Dokshitsy	33.3	29.8	29.1	11.1	10.3	10.2
Dubrovno	26.7	28.9	30.3	8.4	8.8	8.8
Lepel	15.6	16.1	14.9	5.7	6.3	6.0
Liozno	25.4	22.4	22.0	8.2	8.2	8.1
Miory	35.7	34.5	34.0	10.8	10.7	10.9

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Orsha	36.2	36.9	37.8	12.1	11.9	11.9
Polotsk	32.1	31.0	31.4	9.9	10.1	10.1
Postavy	38.0	33.6	33.5	13.5	12.1	11.8
Rossony	8.5	8.0	7.3	3.7	3.4	3.0
Senno	31.0	25.5	22.6	10.8	9.9	9.9
Tolochin	28.9	26.0	26.2	10.8	9.9	9.9
Ushachi	11.9	8.8	9.0	5.3	4.1	3.6
Chashniki	25.6	21.2	21.4	9.3	8.0	7.9
Sharkovshchina	30.0	24.9	25.2	8.7	9.0	9.2
Shumilino	23.7	17.9	18.4	7.8	7.1	7.1
Gomel region	604.4	665.1	697.3	203.5	218.8	221.9
Districts:						
Bragin	26.7	27.0	27.6	8.3	8.5	8.5
Buda-Koshelyovo	34.5	41.0	42.8	13.5	14.9	15.1
Vetka	24.5	29.2	31.3	8.1	8.8	9.0
Gomel	37.2	41.1	42.8	13.2	14.6	14.8
Dobrush	36.5	42.8	44.8	11.2	12.0	12.1
Yelsk	24.0	24.2	25.6	8.3	8.6	8.8
Zhitkovichi	24.2	29.9	30.3	8.1	8.9	9.1
Zhlobin	40.2	45.6	48.2	14.6	16.0	16.2
Kalinkovichi	45.2	48.2	49.0	14.1	13.8	13.9
Korma	15.5	18.0	20.2	6.5	6.6	6.8
Lelchitsy	19.7	20.7	22.3	7.0	7.6	7.8
Loyev	21.6	21.2	21.1	7.3	7.3	7.4
Mozyr	20.2	28.8	30.5	6.8	8.1	8.3
Narovlya	5.4	5.4	5.8	2.2	2.3	2.4
Oktyabrsky	22.3	24.1	26.3	7.8	8.2	8.4
Petrikov	31.5	34.7	35.5	11.4	12.1	12.1
Rechitsa	59.8	59.3	60.8	16.4	18.3	18.5
Rogachev	46.3	48.7	51.7	16.3	17.6	17.8
Svetlogorsk	29.8	32.4	35.4	9.3	10.4	10.6
Khoyniki	21.2	21.5	22.7	7.4	7.7	7.7
Chechersk	18.1	21.4	22.5	5.7	6.5	6.7

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Grodno region	602.7	680.5	686.2	184.2	221.9	223.1
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	30.3	35.2	36.0	8.2	10.3	10.3
Volkovysk	43.2	49.5	49.0	12.6	14.9	15.0
Voronovo	44.2	53.5	53.5	11.6	15.3	15.6
Grodno	68.3	78.8	79.1	19.0	22.4	22.6
Dyatlovo	32.5	33.7	34.0	11.3	12.3	12.2
Zelva	32.5	37.4	37.7	10.0	11.7	11.7
Ivye	25.1	25.9	26.9	8.0	9.7	9.7
Korelichi	33.5	37.2	37.2	10.5	13.1	13.1
Lida	36.1	37.7	38.0	12.1	13.2	13.3
Mosty	35.0	38.3	38.5	10.1	12.1	12.2
Novogrudok	36.7	38.5	39.3	12.9	14.9	14.8
Ostrovets	27.2	32.6	33.1	8.1	10.1	10.1
Oshmyany	22.7	25.0	25.3	7.5	9.1	9.2
Svisloch	22.3	26.0	26.3	7.8	9.6	9.7
Slonim	35.9	36.1	36.0	11.4	12.7	12.7
Smorgon	26.6	34.0	33.2	8.7	11.4	11.5
Shchuchin	50.6	61.3	63.2	14.4	19.1	19.5
Minsk region	859.5	921.6	941.5	296.8	328.4	328.4
Districts:						
Berezino	26.9	32.5	32.0	9.8	10.9	10.8
Borisov	34.3	37.7	38.0	13.2	15.0	14.8
Vileyka	35.1	37.1	36.7	13.6	15.0	14.7
Volozhin	34.0	36.3	35.6	11.6	12.4	12.2
Dzerzhinsk	37.3	45.7	45.5	12.1	15.4	15.6
Kletsk	37.0	40.3	43.0	12.1	13.1	13.2
Kopyl	53.1	58.8	63.2	19.1	21.5	22.0
Krupki	21.9	19.7	18.8	9.5	9.2	9.0
Logoysk	28.4	32.9	33.4	10.5	12.7	12.5
Lyuban	52.9	50.6	55.0	15.8	16.8	16.7
Minsk	44.9	40.3	39.2	17.5	17.2	16.6
Molodechno	34.5	36.0	34.9	12.3	13.6	13.7

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Myadel	25.1	24.9	25.6	9.0	9.0	8.9
Nesvizh	55.6	64.5	66.8	14.9	16.8	17.2
Pukhovichi	41.1	39.5	42.6	16.7	16.3	16.2
Slutsk	73.7	82.1	83.1	22.7	27.9	28.5
Smolevichi	30.5	31.3	32.2	10.0	12.7	12.7
Soligorsk	55.3	62.3	61.4	18.3	19.9	20.0
Staryje Dorogi	34.2	38.5	41.9	12.1	13.8	14.0
Stolbtsy	43.2	48.0	49.8	14.2	16.4	16.5
Uzda	26.7	28.9	29.8	9.2	9.8	9.8
Cherven	34.1	33.5	32.9	12.9	13.1	13.0
Mogilev region	525.5	537.2	543.7	168.1	177.0	176.3
Districts:						
Belynichi	28.4	33.8	33.8	8.3	8.9	8.9
Bobruysk	30.0	23.9	25.1	10.9	9.1	9.1
Bykhov	32.3	27.6	28.1	10.0	10.5	10.6
Glusk	17.4	16.2	15.7	6.5	5.9	5.9
Gorki	40.7	43.8	44.2	11.7	13.7	13.6
Dribin	14.3	15.6	15.6	6.1	6.2	6.0
Kirovsk	28.5	31.4	31.7	8.3	9.2	9.3
Klimovichi	21.3	22.5	22.7	7.7	7.7	7.7
Klichev	28.4	30.4	31.1	6.7	6.9	6.9
Kostyukovichi	18.6	20.8	21.0	6.4	6.1	6.1
Krasnopolye	7.7	7.2	7.1	3.6	3.0	3.0
Krichev	16.8	12.0	12.6	6.1	4.4	4.4
Krugloe	22.0	23.6	22.8	7.3	7.7	7.7
Mogilev	46.4	43.7	43.9	13.9	13.9	13.6
Mstislavl	34.0	31.1	30.7	10.9	11.4	11.3
Osipovichi	21.3	21.8	21.6	7.0	7.3	7.2
Slavgorod	17.7	17.3	17.2	6.0	5.9	5.8
Khotimsk	17.6	22.8	23.0	5.9	6.2	6.2
Chausy	26.0	26.2	26.1	9.0	8.9	8.9
Cherikov	10.2	9.1	9.0	3.6	3.3	3.3
Shklov	45.9	56.3	60.6	12.2	20.8	20.9

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Republic of Belarus	2 954.6	2 734.4	2 778.5	45.0	22.0	19.6
Brest region	436.4	468.1	387.2	8.5	3.8	3.4
Districts:						
Baranovichi	69.1	71.4	0.0	0.6	0.3	0.2
Bereza	9.3	2.1	6.0	0.6	0.2	0.2
Brest	86.5	84.1	87.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Gantsevichi	0.4	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Drogichin	21.3	21.0	–	0.8	0.3	0.3
Zhabinka	0.1	18.3	18.4	0.1	0.1	0.0
Ivanovo	40.1	41.7	41.8	0.6	0.3	0.3
Ivatsevichi	2.5	1.9	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.2
Kamenets	92.8	108.2	114.8	0.5	0.2	0.2
Kobrin	22.4	26.1	29.9	0.6	0.2	0.2
Luninets	15.5	–	–	0.4	0.1	0.1
Lyakhovichi	34.4	26.2	13.6	0.5	0.2	0.2
Malorita	0.8	–	–	0.1	0.0	0.0
Pinsk	16.1	13.1	16.0	1.0	0.5	0.5
Pruzhany	18.0	53.9	57.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
Stolin	7.1	–	–	1.2	0.7	0.7
Vitebsk region	470.9	363.7	431.8	7.5	3.6	3.2
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	21.8	21.0	23.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Braslav	17.8	19.6	21.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
Verkhnedvinsk	16.8	19.9	20.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
Vitebsk	22.4	3.2	5.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Glubokoye	19.7	22.0	21.8	0.7	0.4	0.3
Gorodok	44.2	39.0	42.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Dokshitsy	11.5	1.4	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Dubrovno	22.1	10.0	11.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Lepel	16.3	15.5	29.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Liozno	0.0	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Miory	13.7	5.6	5.9	0.5	0.3	0.2

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Orsha	92.8	80.6	82.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Polotsk	11.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Postavy	30.8	26.1	25.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
Rossony	6.0	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
Senno	23.4	9.2	13.0	0.6	0.3	0.2
Tolochin	32.2	22.5	49.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
Ushachi	19.4	11.1	14.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
Chashniki	23.7	41.4	44.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
Sharkovshchina	19.2	7.3	11.9	0.6	0.3	0.3
Shumilino	6.1	6.5	6.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
Gomel region	368.5	409.0	422.0	4.8	2.6	2.4
Districts:						
Bragin	2.2	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Buda-Koshelyovo	23.9	31.2	30.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Vetka	8.6	0.8	5.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
Gomel	119.6	149.5	120.9	0.3	0.2	0.1
Dobrush	18.3	14.0	15.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Yelsk	1.8	8.8	9.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
Zhitkovichi	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Zhlobin	20.1	36.2	38.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Kalinkovichi	24.0	2.3	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Korma	0.4	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Lelchitsy	1.2	1.1	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Loyev	0.9	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mozyr	43.1	46.8	49.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Narovlya	5.1	7.4	8.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
Oktyabrsky	1.5	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Petrikov	5.5	10.2	10.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Rechitsa	31.2	36.9	49.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Rogachev	37.2	51.8	54.8	0.4	0.2	0.2
Svetlogorsk	20.4	6.2	13.4	0.1	0.1	0.0
Khoyniki	1.2	–	–	0.5	0.3	0.3
Chechersk	1.6	5.5	9.0	0.1	0.1	0.1

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Grodno region	642.1	651.0	667.7	7.5	3.7	3.3
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	47.0	36.5	36.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
Volkovysk	48.9	45.1	54.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
Voronovo	28.3	30.7	26.4	0.6	0.4	0.4
Grodno	106.8	121.7	107.8	0.7	0.4	0.3
Dyatlovo	21.2	17.3	16.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Zelva	31.9	36.0	36.0	0.3	0.2	0.1
Ivye	17.7	11.1	12.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Korelichi	36.1	29.0	35.9	0.9	0.5	0.5
Lida	30.2	30.2	27.7	0.6	0.3	0.3
Mosty	39.4	52.4	55.1	0.3	0.2	0.1
Novogrudok	36.5	35.9	35.8	0.8	0.4	0.4
Ostrovets	16.1	14.9	15.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Oshmyany	20.8	19.9	20.9	0.5	0.3	0.2
Svisloch	21.5	12.3	14.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Slonim	27.9	15.6	25.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
Smorgon	24.9	21.4	22.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
Shchuchin	86.9	121.1	125.4	0.5	0.1	0.1
Minsk region	704.3	586.8	591.9	10.3	5.1	4.5
Districts:						
Berezino	24.9	32.9	35.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Borisov	69.0	68.6	38.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
Vileyka	41.9	19.6	18.8	0.4	0.2	0.2
Volozhin	18.2	43.2	44.0	0.4	0.2	0.2
Dzerzhinsk	21.3	44.1	51.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
Kletsk	39.4	26.3	25.2	0.9	0.7	0.6
Kopyl	45.2	0.0	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.3
Krupki	16.8	17.0	17.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
Logoysk	27.9	37.0	36.0	0.2	0.5	0.4
Lyuban	21.1	17.6	17.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
Minsk	17.8	32.4	31.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Molodechno	29.8	21.9	24.2	0.5	0.2	0.2

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2017	2018	2011	2017	2018
Myadel	23.0	16.7	17.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Nesvizh	57.3	69.7	69.1	0.9	0.5	0.4
Pukhovichi	31.3	28.7	30.9	0.5	0.2	0.2
Slutsk	41.6	17.1	29.0	1.4	0.6	0.6
Smolevichi	23.5	17.7	23.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Soligorsk	31.4	8.8	16.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Staryje Dorogi	19.5	0.4	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Stolbtsy	38.1	8.0	–	0.5	0.3	0.3
Uzda	42.1	45.4	49.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Cherven	23.1	13.7	15.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Mogilev region	332.4	255.8	278.0	6.4	3.1	2.8
Districts:						
Belynichi	1.2	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Bobruysk	11.1	15.3	13.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
Bykhov	8.8	–	–	0.5	0.2	0.2
Glusk	3.5	2.9	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Gorki	27.2	19.9	19.9	0.5	0.2	0.2
Dribin	0.4	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kirovsk	9.0	8.0	9.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Klimovichi	23.9	27.1	30.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Klichev	3.6	1.9	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Kostyukovichi	6.2	8.6	11.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
Krasnopolye	–	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Krichev	0.3	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Krugloe	4.0	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Mogilev	73.5	73.2	84.7	0.7	0.3	0.3
Mstislavl	30.8	46.8	43.1	0.9	0.5	0.4
Osipovichi	8.5	0.0	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Slavgorod	30.2	–	–	0.3	0.2	0.1
Khotimsk	0.5	–	–	0.1	0.0	0.0
Chausy	12.6	6.0	6.8	0.3	0.1	0.1
Cherikov	50.3	20.9	25.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Shklov	26.8	25.3	27.6	0.4	0.1	0.1

Continued

	Poultry		
	2011	2017	2018
Republic of Belarus	31 120.2	44 309.3	45 671.7
Brest region	5 109.0	6 462.0	6 592.8
Districts:			
Baranovichi	3 133.6	4 093.0	4 273.1
Bereza	140.8	214.8	213.3
Brest	687.9	939.4	1 044.2
Ivanovo	73.9	64.2	66.2
Kobrin	533.5	527.2	489.8
Pinsk	95.9	88.1	66.7
Pruzhany	238.1	340.8	247.4
Stolin	205.3	194.7	192.2
Vitebsk region	4 772.0	6 194.6	6 409.9
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	113.6	379.9	518.3
Vitebsk	2 139.2	2 824.8	2 905.8
Glubokoye	291.6	244.6	244.6
Gorodok	599.1	700.4	690.7
Lepel	133.4	335.3	340.7
Liozno	–	–	90.8
Orsha	562.5	664.6	621.8
Polotsk	213.9	342.4	362.1
Senno	131.2	238.4	179.0
Tolochin	–	374.7	391.0
Shumilino	587.5	89.5	65.2
Gomel region	3 405.8	5 178.7	4 787.9
Districts:			
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 235.5	1 815.7	916.7
Vetka	–	259.9	872.8
Gomel	1 456.4	1 763.7	1 759.2
Zhlobin	289.9	–	–
Kalinkovichi	40.0	20.0	18.0
Korma	–	177.2	222.5
Mozyr	262.9	435.3	437.1
Rogachev	71.7	94.0	95.7
Svetlogorsk	49.4	612.9	465.9

Continued

	Poultry		
	2011	2017	2018
Grodno region	3 181.2	5 085.8	4 998.5
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	123.0	153.8	159.0
Volkovysk	134.6	119.1	59.1
Grodno	1 998.1	3 794.8	3 855.7
Korelichi	124.2	85.9	75.6
Lida	107.0	230.2	179.5
Slonim	336.6	278.8	288.5
Smorgon	211.6	255.2	236.2
Shchuchin	146.1	167.9	144.9
Minsk region	11 066.0	14 610.4	16 231.1
Districts:			
Borisov	232.4	7.0	6.2
Volozhin	102.0	43.9	23.4
Dzerzhinsk	2 292.9	3 172.5	3 676.1
Kletsk	93.1	48.2	82.5
Kopyl	20.8	17.5	20.6
Krupki	290.6	469.9	617.7
Logoysk	53.1	154.5	58.0
Minsk	3 104.9	3 315.9	2 908.6
Molodechno	369.0	–	–
Myadel	155.1	46.8	40.6
Nesvizh	382.1	648.5	632.6
Pukhovichi	86.6	136.8	138.9
Slutsk	111.1	137.5	–
Smolevichi	2 450.4	4 538.5	6 116.8
Soligorsk	1 069.0	1 453.7	1 484.6
Stolbtsy	193.7	419.3	424.5
Cherven	59.2	–	–
Mogilev region	3 586.2	6 777.8	6 651.3
Districts:			
Bobruysk	279.6	391.7	465.5
Bykhov	207.6	453.3	443.4
Klimovichi	0.7	–	–
Mogilev	3 098.3	5 066.6	4 929.3
Chausy	–	0.1	0.1
Shklov	–	866.2	813.0

7.7. Production of basic animal products in farms of all types

Year	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter, thous. tonnes		Production		
	live weight	slaughter weight	milk, thous. tonnes	eggs, mln pieces	wool (gross weight), tonnes
1940	424	275	2 005	612	3 285
1960	614	402	3 219	868	2 120
1965	751	508	4 125	1 106	1 396
1970	999	685	5 264	1 669	1 222
1975	1 259	842	6 109	2 631	1 040
1980	1 267	857	6 105	3 035	1 122
1985	1 534	1 032	6 759	3 363	1 223
1990	1 758	1 181	7 457	3 657	958
1995	995	657	5 070	3 373	396
2000	854	598	4 490	3 288	184
2001	898	627	4 834	3 144	163
2002	883	617	4 773	2 923	154
2003	878	605	4 683	2 824	136
2004	930	629	5 149	2 950	112
2005	1 024	697	5 676	3 103	92
2006	1 121	767	5 896	3 337	94
2007	1 176	816	5 904	3 228	91
2008	1 209	842	6 225	3 312	88
2009	1 335	921	6 577	3 430	86
2010	1 400	971	6 624	3 536	84
2011	1 464	1 020	6 500	3 656	86
2012	1 557	1 092	6 766	3 778	96
2013	1 669	1 172	6 633	3 850	96
2014	1 548	1 073	6 703	3 858	112
2015	1 661	1 149	7 047	3 746	131
2016	1 678	1 172	7 140	3 615	142
2017	1 676	1 208	7 322	3 559	138

7.8. Production of basic animal products by type of farm

Year	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter, thous. tonnes		Production		
	live weight	slaughter weight	milk, thous. tonnes	eggs, mln pieces	wool (gross weight), tonnes
Farms of all types					
2010	1 400	971	6 624	3 536	84
2011	1 464	1 020	6 500	3 656	86
2012	1 557	1 092	6 766	3 778	96
2013	1 669	1 172	6 633	3 850	96
2014	1 548	1 073	6 703	3 858	112
2015	1 661	1 149	7 047	3 746	131
2016	1 678	1 172	7 140	3 615	142
2017	1 676	1 208	7 322	3 559	138
Agricultural organisations					
2010	1 215	837	5 731	2 395	6
2011	1 281	887	5 819	2 422	7
2012	1 377	961	6 163	2 612	8
2013	1 493	1 041	6 120	2 788	9
2014	1 436	992	6 246	2 861	13
2015	1 556	1 072	6 638	2 880	15
2016	1 574	1 096	6 764	2 879	21
2017	1 579	1 136	6 985	2 852	23
Private farms					
2010	7.5	5.5	14.1	1.5	3.6
2011	7.9	5.9	13.3	1.6	1.9
2012	8.2	6.0	13.7	2.0	4.1
2013	8.7	6.3	13.4	3.2	7.8
2014	9.3	6.5	14.0	2.8	10.7
2015	10.9	7.5	17.5	1.9	13.7
2016	11.2	8.0	19.1	1.2	15.6
2017	10.6	7.7	21.8	1.1	15.0
Household plots					
2010	178	129	879	1 140	74
2011	175	127	668	1 232	77
2012	172	125	589	1 164	84
2013	167	125	499	1 059	80
2014	102	75	443	994	88
2015	95	70	392	864	102
2016	92	69	357	735	105
2017	86	65	315	706	100

7.9. Structure of production of basic animal products by type of farm

(as percentage of production in farms of all types)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter								
live weight	86.8	87.5	88.4	89.5	92.8	93.6	93.8	94.2
slaughter weight	86.2	86.9	88.0	88.8	92.4	93.3	93.5	94.0
Production:								
milk	86.5	89.5	91.1	92.3	93.2	94.2	94.7	95.4
eggs	67.7	66.3	69.1	72.4	74.2	76.9	79.6	80.1
wool (gross weight)	7.0	8.6	8.5	9.0	11.2	11.4	15.1	16.7
Private farms								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter								
live weight	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
slaughter weight	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
Production:								
milk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
eggs	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
wool (gross weight)	4.3	2.2	4.3	8.1	9.6	10.5	11.0	10.9
Household plots								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter								
live weight	12.7	11.9	11.1	10.0	6.6	5.7	5.5	5.2
slaughter weight	13.2	12.5	11.5	10.6	7.0	6.1	5.8	5.4
Production:								
milk	13.3	10.3	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.0	4.3
eggs	32.2	33.7	30.8	27.5	25.8	23.1	20.3	19.8
wool (gross weight)	88.7	89.2	87.2	82.9	79.2	78.1	74.0	72.4

7.10. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by livestock type and type of farm

(in live weight; thousand tonnes)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		Cattle		
2010	533.1	495.4	0.9	36.8
2011	516.2	483.6	0.8	31.8
2012	507.5	485.0	1.3	21.1
2013	554.2	534.7	1.9	17.7
2014	518.8	502.0	2.5	14.3
2015	591,4	575,4	3,7	12,3
2016	567,9	554,3	3,1	10,5
2017	522,7	510,1	2,9	9,7
		Pigs		
2010	511.5	379.8	4.0	127.7
2011	539.6	410.8	4.2	124.6
2012	573.0	433.5	4.0	135.5
2013	598.8	460.2	4.1	134.5
2014	460.1	385.7	3.7	70.7
2015	460,4	390,2	4,1	66,1
2016	486,2	415,9	4,7	65,7
2017	496,1	431,0	4,2	60,9
		Poultry		
2010	346.8	337.9	2.5	6.4
2011	400.1	385.7	2.8	11.5
2012	470.3	457.0	2.7	10.6
2013	509.8	497.2	2.6	10.0
2014	562.8	547.6	2.9	12.3
2015	603,4	589,2	2,8	11,5
2016	617,3	603,0	3,1	11,1
2017	651,6	637,7	3,2	10,7
		Other		
2010	8.4	1.8	0.1	6.5
2011	8.1	1.3	0.1	6.7
2012	5.9	1.0	0.2	4.7
2013	6.3	1.0	0.2	5.1
2014	6.0	1.0	0.2	4.8
2015	6,2	1,0	0,3	5,0
2016	6,1	0,8	0,3	5,0
2017	6,1	0,6	0,4	5,1

7.11. Structure of sales of livestock and poultry by livestock type and type of farm

(as percentage of total sales)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
cattle	38.1	35.3	32.6	33.2	33.5	35.6	33.9	31.2
pigs	36.5	36.8	36.8	35.9	29.7	27.7	29.0	29.6
poultry	24.8	27.3	30.2	30.5	36.4	36.3	36.8	38.9
other	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Agricultural organisations								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
cattle	40.8	37.7	35.2	35.8	34.9	37.0	35.2	32.3
pigs	31.3	32.1	31.5	30.8	26.9	25.1	26.4	27.3
poultry	27.8	30.1	33.2	33.3	38.1	37.9	38.3	40.4
other	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Private farms								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
cattle	12.0	10.1	15.9	22.5	27.1	34.0	27.9	26.9
pigs	53.3	53.2	48.8	46.1	39.9	38.0	41.5	39.4
poultry	33.3	35.4	32.9	29.2	30.9	25.7	28.0	30.1
other	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	3.6
Household plots								
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:								
cattle	20.7	18.2	12.3	10.6	14.0	12.9	11.3	11.3
pigs	72.0	71.4	78.8	80.4	69.2	69.7	71.1	70.5
poultry	3.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.3
other	3.7	3.8	2.7	3.0	4.7	5.3	5.5	5.9

7.12. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by type of farm by region

(thous. tonnes)

	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	1 399.8	1 464.0	1 556.7	1 669.1	1 547.7	1 661.5	1 677.5	1 676.5
Regions:								
Brest	260.2	270.5	284.4	308.9	283.9	307.2	317.9	309.4
Vitebsk	209.3	221.4	230.1	231.1	204.7	197.8	202.6	220.3
Gomel	175.4	183.4	201.0	219.6	202.1	225.0	208.4	199.3
Grodno	257.1	267.7	289.6	314.8	278.7	281.8	292.5	293.2
Minsk	345.7	360.0	374.7	399.4	380.0	442.0	451.5	455.2
Mogilev	152.1	161.0	176.9	195.4	198.4	207.7	204.6	199.1
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	1 214.9	1 281.5	1 376.6	1 493.0	1 436.3	1 555.7	1 574.0	1 579.5
Regions:								
Brest	225.1	236.1	249.0	272.7	260.4	283.7	294.7	287.9
Vitebsk	184.0	197.1	209.4	213.0	191.3	186.6	191.5	209.5
Gomel	145.5	154.7	169.5	186.1	177.5	199.2	184.4	176.8
Grodno	227.2	235.9	254.2	278.5	260.8	266.9	278.2	279.1
Minsk	305.5	319.7	337.8	365.3	359.5	421.8	430.5	436.8
Mogilev	127.6	138.0	156.7	177.5	186.9	197.5	194.7	189.4
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.7	9.3	10.9	11.2	10.6
Regions:								
Brest	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.1
Vitebsk	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
Gomel	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	2.2	3.5	3.1	2.8
Grodno	2.0	2.9	3.0	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9
Minsk	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.4	3.4	3.3	4.7	3.9
Mogilev	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	177.4	174.6	171.9	167.3	102.1	94.9	92.3	86.4
Regions:								
Brest	34.8	34.0	34.9	35.3	22.8	22.4	22.3	20.4
Vitebsk	24.7	23.7	20.0	17.2	12.8	10.8	10.8	10.4
Gomel	28.2	27.1	30.1	32.0	22.5	22.2	20.8	19.7
Grodno	27.9	28.9	32.4	33.9	16.1	12.8	12.5	12.2
Minsk	37.9	38.2	34.9	31.7	17.0	16.9	16.3	14.5
Mogilev	23.9	22.6	19.6	17.2	10.9	9.8	9.5	9.2

Continued

	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	971.4	1 020.1	1 092.5	1 172.0	1 073.0	1 149.3	1 172.4	1 208.3
Regions:								
Brest	182.3	188.6	198.6	216.1	195.1	213.1	220.6	218.7
Vitebsk	146.0	156.1	162.3	162.9	144.2	138.5	144.5	163.1
Gomel	121.1	126.9	141.4	154.3	142.2	157.5	145.3	143.0
Grodno	181.6	190.2	207.9	226.6	199.9	200.5	207.9	214.3
Minsk	239.1	248.9	261.3	278.5	254.7	298.5	319.2	334.8
Mogilev	101.3	109.3	121.1	133.6	136.8	141.1	135.0	134.4
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	837.2	887.0	961.4	1 041.0	991.6	1 071.8	1 095.9	1 135.8
Regions:								
Brest	156.3	163.4	173.2	188.6	178.0	195.7	203.2	202.4
Vitebsk	128.5	139.2	147.9	150.0	135.1	130.9	136.7	155.5
Gomel	99.5	106.0	118.1	129.4	123.7	138.3	127.5	126.1
Grodno	159.0	166.2	180.9	198.7	186.0	189.2	196.9	203.4
Minsk	209.8	219.6	234.7	253.8	240.1	284.0	303.6	320.9
Mogilev	84.1	92.6	106.6	120.5	128.6	133.8	127.9	127.5
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	7.5	8.0	7.7
Regions:								
Brest	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8
Vitebsk	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Gomel	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.1	2.0
Grodno	1.5	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
Minsk	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.4	2.4	3.4	2.9
Mogilev	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	128.7	127.2	125.1	124.6	74.9	70.0	68.6	64.8
Regions:								
Brest	25.8	25.0	25.1	26.8	16.7	16.7	16.7	15.5
Vitebsk	17.1	16.5	13.9	12.3	8.8	7.4	7.5	7.4
Gomel	20.3	19.7	22.2	23.7	17.0	16.8	15.7	15.0
Grodno	21.1	21.8	24.6	26.1	12.5	9.8	9.6	9.4
Minsk	27.6	27.8	25.1	23.0	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.0
Mogilev	16.8	16.4	14.2	12.7	7.8	7.0	6.8	6.6

7.13. Production of milk by type of farm by region

(thous. tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	6 624.6	6 500.4	6 766.3	6 632.7	6 702.9	7 046.8	7 140.0	7 321.9
Regions:								
Brest	1 286.5	1 312.1	1 389.7	1 381.9	1 423.5	1 493.5	1 526.6	1 605.0
Vitebsk	948.2	936.3	946.3	886.9	836.4	829.5	836.2	820.7
Gomel	961.5	918.2	964.1	948.7	984.2	1 093.6	1 087.1	1 112.1
Grodno	1 000.1	1 013.4	1 070.4	1 099.2	1 145.4	1 196.0	1 205.6	1 216.1
Minsk	1 605.3	1 543.3	1 597.4	1 553.1	1 560.8	1 649.5	1 728.7	1 793.0
Mogilev	823.0	777.0	798.5	762.8	752.6	784.7	755.8	775.1
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	5 731.4	5 819.0	6 163.2	6 119.9	6 245.6	6 637.5	6 764.1	6 985.3
Regions:								
Brest	1 113.7	1 153.8	1 247.8	1 263.1	1 322.9	1 411.3	1 452.0	1 537.8
Vitebsk	770.6	799.1	825.9	779.2	742.7	746.7	757.3	747.5
Gomel	813.3	818.2	870.3	866.0	903.8	1 015.5	1 020.3	1 055.6
Grodno	887.2	916.2	990.7	1 026.5	1 080.6	1 137.9	1 151.3	1 168.7
Minsk	1 447.5	1 437.6	1 509.2	1 483.1	1 494.3	1 587.4	1 669.6	1 740.7
Mogilev	699.1	693.9	719.3	702.1	701.3	738.8	713.6	734.9
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	14.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.0	17.5	19.1	21.8
Regions:								
Brest	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5
Vitebsk	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3
Gomel	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	4.5	6.2	7.8
Grodno	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.6
Minsk	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.7
Mogilev	5.0	4.6	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.9
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	879.1	668.1	589.3	499.3	443.3	391.8	356.8	314.9
Regions:								
Brest	171.3	157.0	140.7	117.6	99.2	80.7	73.2	65.6
Vitebsk	172.5	132.2	115.4	103.2	89.4	78.4	74.5	68.9
Gomel	147.4	99.3	93.1	82.0	79.3	73.6	60.6	48.7
Grodno	112.1	96.4	78.9	71.9	63.7	57.5	53.6	46.8
Minsk	156.9	104.7	87.0	68.6	65.2	60.5	57.8	50.6
Mogilev	118.9	78.5	74.3	56.0	46.5	41.0	37.1	34.3

7.14. Production of eggs by type of farm by region

(million pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2017	2018
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	3 536.4	3 655.8	3 777.8	3 850.2	3 858.1	3 745.9	3 615.0	3 559.2
Regions:								
Brest	543.6	561.3	616.3	634.4	615.8	592.5	609.7	606.8
Vitebsk	531.8	568.9	561.2	552.4	585.0	554.4	521.4	518.2
Gomel	486.1	457.0	472.9	506.7	525.3	504.5	485.2	478.0
Grodno	413.0	427.3	435.1	448.3	473.8	461.2	448.7	416.6
Minsk	1 111.6	1 221.8	1 256.1	1 281.1	1 259.1	1 210.0	1 151.8	1 190.3
Mogilev	450.3	419.5	436.2	427.3	399.1	423.4	398.2	349.4
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	2 395.1	2 422.3	2 611.8	2 787.6	2 861.0	2 880.4	2 878.6	2 852.1
Regions:								
Brest	377.4	366.8	417.9	457.3	452.0	442.4	479.8	481.2
Vitebsk	385.1	394.6	402.6	402.8	451.1	435.1	419.3	420.2
Gomel	246.9	253.1	289.4	320.7	340.6	348.7	353.7	352.7
Grodno	270.6	254.6	273.5	307.7	340.0	337.9	340.8	313.4
Minsk	860.4	893.6	937.2	1 000.6	999.4	994.9	973.7	1 020.7
Mogilev	254.7	259.7	291.3	298.5	277.9	321.5	311.2	263.9
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.2	2.8	1.9	1.2	1.1
Regions:								
Brest	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9
Vitebsk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
Gomel	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.1	0.1
Grodno	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Minsk	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mogilev	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	1 139.8	1 231.9	1 164.0	1 059.4	994.3	863.7	735.3	706.0
Regions:								
Brest	165.4	193.6	197.4	176.2	162.9	149.4	128.9	124.7
Vitebsk	146.5	174.2	158.5	149.5	133.7	119.3	102.0	97.9
Gomel	239.1	203.8	183.1	184.2	183.3	154.9	131.5	125.2
Grodno	142.3	172.6	161.5	140.5	133.7	123.3	107.9	103.2
Minsk	251.0	328.0	318.8	280.4	259.5	215.0	178.0	169.5
Mogilev	195.5	159.7	144.8	128.6	121.1	101.9	86.9	85.5

7.15. Production of wool (physical weight) by type of farm by region

(tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	84.0	86.4	96.2	96.0	111.5	130.5	141.8	138.2
Regions:								
Brest	22.2	34.7	35.7	34.5	36.4	42.2	41.6	40.3
Vitebsk	22.1	17.0	18.4	17.4	19.6	22.4	24.2	20.0
Gomel	5.0	4.5	5.8	5.9	8.5	7.6	11.0	12.7
Grodno	12.4	13.1	16.0	17.5	19.5	24.0	25.2	24.2
Minsk	12.7	9.7	11.4	12.2	15.8	20.9	25.6	24.7
Mogilev	9.6	7.5	8.9	8.5	11.7	13.4	14.2	16.3
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	5.9	7.4	8.2	8.6	12.5	14.9	21.4	23.1
Regions:								
Brest	5.7	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.1	10.0	10.4	10.6
Vitebsk	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.5	3.3	1.7
Gomel	–	–	–	–	2.7	1.3	2.2	4.4
Grodno	–	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.3	2.2
Minsk	–	–	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	2.8	3.4
Mogilev	–	–	–	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	3.6	1.9	4.1	7.8	10.7	13.7	15.6	15.0
Regions:								
Brest	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	2.0	1.0	0.9
Vitebsk	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1
Gomel	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	3.8	3.3
Grodno	0.1	–	0.2	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.0
Minsk	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.9	3.4	5.2	6.2	4.6
Mogilev	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	4.2
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	74.5	77.1	83.9	79.6	88.3	102.0	104.9	100.1
Regions:								
Brest	15.7	26.9	27.8	27.0	28.5	30.2	30.2	28.7
Vitebsk	21.6	16.6	17.3	16.1	17.5	19.8	19.9	17.2
Gomel	4.3	4.1	5.0	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.0
Grodno	12.3	12.8	15.5	15.2	17.6	21.9	22.0	21.1
Minsk	11.2	9.4	10.4	9.8	11.7	15.1	16.6	16.7
Mogilev	9.4	7.3	7.9	7.1	8.6	10.3	11.2	11.4

7.16. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter in agricultural organisations by district

(live weight; tonnes)

	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	1 214 994	1 574 033	1 579 486
Brest region	225 103	294 662	287 889
Districts:			
Baranovichi	61 216	85 442	83 986
Bereza	9 907	9 640	8 344
Brest	30 410	42 909	43 086
Gantsevichi	1 765	1 968	1 860
Drogichin	8 179	7 879	7 232
Zhabinka	4 303	6 761	7 901
Ivanovo	11 693	14 512	12 463
Ivatsevichi	5 991	6 175	6 911
Kamenets	26 601	28 407	28 755
Kobrin	11 604	13 811	12 741
Luninets	5 998	5 787	4 771
Lyakhovichi	8 298	10 794	7 478
Malorita	4 094	4 424	4 310
Pinsk	10 573	17 908	19 463
Pruzhany	10 740	21 813	22 311
Stolin	13 731	16 432	16 278
Vitebsk region	184 033	191 491	209 486
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	8 613	11 080	12 462
Braslav	7 007	6 004	6 620
Verkhnedvinsk	7 241	7 205	7 976
Vitebsk	44 586	64 680	65 936
Glubokoye	5 877	5 161	6 136
Gorodok	9 229	7 614	7 415
Dokshitsy	4 366	2 261	2 505
Dubrovno	5 441	4 966	4 686
Lepel	6 795	8 983	10 790
Liozno	2 598	1 908	1 663
Miory	5 302	4 091	4 092

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Orsha	19 668	18 480	18 818
Polotsk	5 583	5 228	5 149
Postavy	7 895	5 798	6 749
Rossony	1 215	927	751
Senno	7 557	7 314	7 731
Tolochin	7 813	7 065	10 496
Ushachi	3 910	1 330	2 764
Chashniki	6 600	8 342	13 663
Sharkovshchina	6 003	2 725	3 295
Shumilino	10 734	10 267	9 675
Gomel region	145 509	184 445	176 840
Districts:			
Bragin	2 466	2 784	2 155
Buda-Koshelyovo	25 816	41 821	40 048
Vetka	2 986	2 959	8 324
Gomel	28 776	32 715	32 082
Dobrush	5 511	4 477	4 418
Yelsk	2 625	3 730	3 274
Zhitkovichi	1 802	3 006	2 319
Zhlobin	11 903	12 628	9 803
Kalinkovichi	7 246	5 540	4 793
Korma	974	2 059	1 678
Lelchitsy	1 978	1 823	1 497
Loyev	2 132	1 398	1 296
Mozyr	11 173	15 816	15 218
Narovlya	614	806	1 739
Oktyabrsky	2 441	2 607	1 917
Petrikov	2 794	5 417	5 294
Rechitsa	13 968	14 708	13 372
Rogachev	9 554	11 069	9 923
Svetlogorsk	7 439	14 299	13 950
Khoyniki	1 547	1 975	1 400
Chechersk	1 764	2 812	2 343

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	227 202	278 228	279 146
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	13 003	13 522	12 876
Volkovysk	16 861	14 927	16 250
Voronovo	10 620	12 830	12 324
Grodno	62 419	94 025	95 195
Dyatlovo	6 504	6 071	5 184
Zelva	9 203	11 661	10 896
Ivye	5 502	4 738	3 963
Korelichi	9 808	10 193	12 173
Lida	8 453	10 852	12 968
Mosty	12 593	16 561	15 008
Novogrudok	9 195	10 662	10 403
Ostrovets	6 641	7 413	6 483
Oshmyany	6 175	6 203	5 632
Svisloch	5 828	5 247	4 688
Slonim	9 691	7 216	6 856
Smorgon	12 223	14 275	14 863
Shchuchin	22 483	31 832	33 383
Minsk region	305 519	430 532	436 765
Districts:			
Berezino	5 642	8 859	8 473
Borisov	12 404	13 782	13 048
Vileyka	7 929	6 985	6 858
Volozhin	6 384	15 655	14 955
Dzerzhinsk	43 795	80 117	82 076
Kletsk	12 062	10 120	10 335
Kopyl	13 014	12 581	8 076
Krupki	7 396	14 362	15 113
Logoysk	6 797	8 919	9 289
Lyuban	7 963	9 949	8 871
Minsk	15 098	13 916	16 721
Molodechno	10 266	7 160	7 973

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	6 306	4 954	5 168
Nesvizh	29 301	41 919	41 555
Pukhovichi	7 789	8 435	8 834
Slutsk	17 819	18 106	16 510
Smolevichi	48 756	105 786	118 086
Soligorsk	12 560	12 100	12 430
Staryje Dorogi	5 290	4 610	3 633
Stolbtsy	12 931	16 090	13 078
Uzda	9 473	10 782	9 724
Cherven	6 544	5 347	5 961
Mogilev region	127 628	194 674	189 360
Districts:			
Belynichi	2 735	3 239	3 181
Bobruysk	4 015	3 733	3 439
Bykhov	3 862	3 680	3 855
Glusk	2 272	1 427	1 379
Gorki	8 195	7 866	6 627
Dribin	1 471	1 636	1 276
Kirovsk	4 692	4 882	4 649
Klimovichi	3 306	4 621	4 965
Klichev	5 217	4 931	5 069
Kostyukovichi	2 568	3 501	3 023
Krasnopolye	540	660	644
Krichev	2 056	1 247	1 016
Krugloe	2 019	1 720	1 497
Mogilev	51 911	106 969	106 590
Mstislavl	6 787	5 346	4 664
Osipovichi	2 648	2 432	2 196
Slavgorod	4 084	1 156	1 229
Khotimsk	2 120	2 843	2 350
Chausy	2 881	2 675	2 443
Cherikov	4 503	2 105	2 899
Shklov	9 746	28 006	26 367

7.17. Production of milk in agricultural organisations by district

(tonnes)

	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	5 731 490	6 764 071	6 985 263
Brest region	1 113 751	1 451 993	1 537 838
Districts:			
Baranovichi	83 855	103 981	106 212
Bereza	58 820	75 452	80 097
Brest	82 862	100 947	107 439
Gantsevichi	21 591	27 766	29 569
Drogichin	66 827	72 579	75 091
Zhabinka	45 117	56 142	62 672
Ivanovo	81 247	98 418	102 815
Ivatsevichi	73 823	93 822	99 220
Kamenets	90 144	109 145	115 852
Kobrin	85 857	93 248	99 482
Luninets	56 139	65 114	73 205
Lyakhovichi	48 866	55 243	55 922
Malorita	52 081	69 579	73 424
Pinsk	87 592	126 971	133 408
Pruzhany	108 188	205 965	218 082
Stolin	70 742	97 621	105 347
Vitebsk region	770 603	757 268	747 546
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	22 678	31 337	29 525
Braslav	42 056	32 811	31 214
Verkhnedvinsk	57 272	62 512	59 325
Vitebsk	55 332	65 582	67 862
Glubokoye	54 157	56 704	56 905
Gorodok	26 159	24 963	29 255
Dokshitsy	37 490	34 258	32 555
Dubrovno	31 474	38 241	39 587
Lepel	23 590	26 695	27 388
Liozno	34 995	30 106	29 161

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Miory	39 787	36 027	34 441
Orsha	52 985	60 622	59 396
Polotsk	45 142	46 588	46 652
Postavy	44 456	45 022	45 283
Rossony	12 122	10 581	9 800
Senno	35 998	33 302	32 712
Tolochin	42 790	32 197	30 904
Ushachi	15 783	11 269	9 157
Chashniki	36 167	27 925	28 085
Sharkovshchina	33 871	30 830	29 792
Shumilino	26 299	19 696	18 550
Gomel region	813 335	1 020 334	1 055 585
Districts:			
Bragin	24 079	25 427	27 857
Buda-Koshelyovo	51 442	66 022	64 802
Vetka	29 902	41 741	42 811
Gomel	64 785	81 710	85 000
Dobrush	52 472	68 785	71 188
Yelsk	31 063	34 363	36 196
Zhitkovichi	29 050	42 250	41 665
Zhlobin	62 555	78 600	83 944
Kalinkovichi	56 425	62 486	60 857
Korma	21 576	30 708	33 549
Lelchitsy	22 928	32 776	33 403
Loyev	22 910	24 191	24 076
Mozyr	29 666	49 073	52 080
Narovlya	7 101	9 135	10 656
Oktyabrsky	31 473	31 983	32 536
Petrikov	40 537	42 816	46 239
Rechitsa	80 101	93 659	96 847
Rogachev	66 766	86 960	91 234
Svetlogorsk	43 112	53 749	54 807
Khoyniki	23 350	30 758	31 839
Chechersk	22 042	33 145	34 001

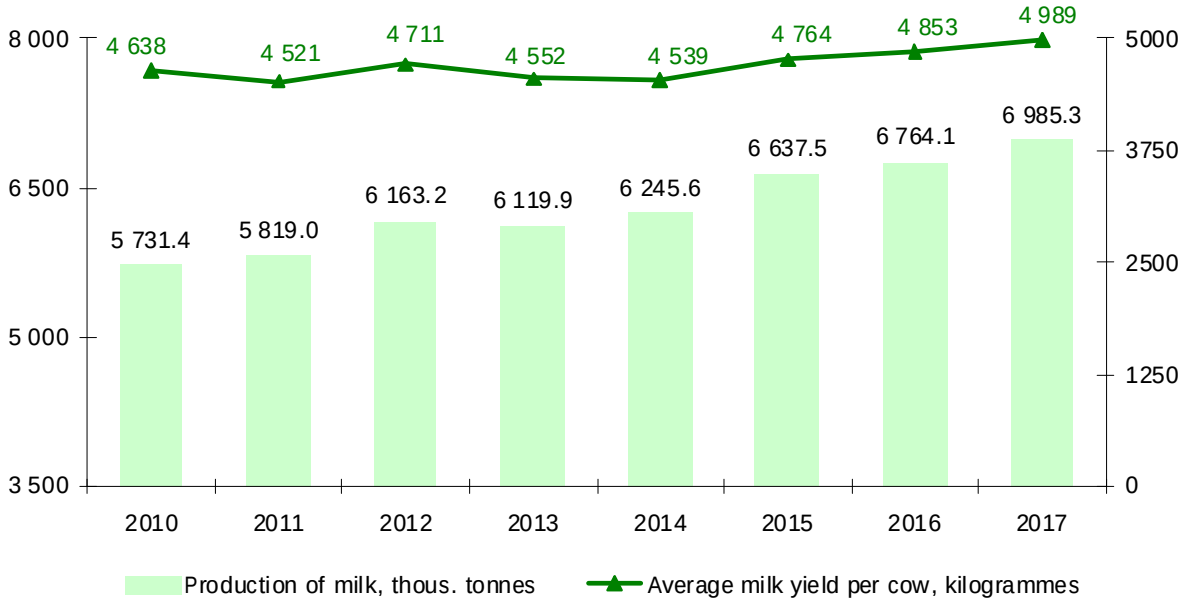
Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	887 180	1 151 313	1 168 674
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	51 713	69 713	71 120
Volkovysk	62 688	80 279	79 972
Voronovo	58 216	80 387	82 871
Grodno	121 759	160 073	166 235
Dyatlovo	44 784	49 418	48 537
Zelva	39 282	55 292	57 265
Ivye	32 198	37 231	38 081
Korelichi	53 029	75 920	77 857
Lida	54 133	55 589	55 317
Mosty	49 562	59 972	60 767
Novogrudok	49 278	67 378	68 384
Ostrovets	39 114	59 615	59 110
Oshmyany	31 915	39 418	39 625
Svisloch	33 799	45 179	46 072
Slonim	56 769	47 892	43 529
Smorgon	42 438	57 230	59 494
Shchuchin	66 503	110 728	114 439
Minsk region	1 447 495	1 669 586	1 740 724
Districts:			
Berezino	34 630	48 574	46 250
Borisov	60 076	70 178	74 372
Vileyka	57 090	59 693	59 858
Volozhin	51 816	51 273	54 217
Dzerzhinsk	73 447	104 870	112 814
Kletsk	73 942	79 159	81 399
Kopyl	84 731	93 507	98 151
Krupki	32 592	36 241	35 750
Logoysk	45 857	59 765	65 665
Lyuban	73 916	67 593	67 973
Minsk	100 715	108 763	108 225
Molodechno	55 969	66 037	67 951

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	34 206	33 232	36 326
Nesvizh	101 689	126 500	132 040
Pukhovichi	65 519	64 388	68 735
Slutsk	133 837	166 066	171 996
Smolevichi	59 403	84 627	89 894
Soligorsk	86 208	97 868	105 272
Staryje Dorogi	52 687	64 340	67 565
Stolbtsy	73 499	87 105	91 050
Uzda	41 875	47 796	50 862
Cherven	53 790	52 012	54 361
Mogilev region	699 126	713 578	734 896
Districts:			
Belynichi	37 049	39 685	40 028
Bobruysk	43 394	28 333	31 810
Bykhov	41 904	36 054	36 755
Glusk	24 648	16 802	16 222
Gorki	63 863	64 989	66 268
Dribin	21 298	23 524	21 433
Kirovsk	43 187	51 662	53 527
Klimovichi	22 786	25 714	26 485
Klichev	26 241	31 460	30 917
Kostyukovichi	21 185	22 499	23 356
Krasnopolye	6 607	5 184	6 028
Krichev	19 643	13 151	13 413
Krugloe	27 251	34 624	32 703
Mogilev	72 876	70 607	71 673
Mstislavl	41 641	39 544	38 549
Osipovichi	34 085	31 964	32 559
Slavgorod	25 009	21 201	22 080
Khotimsk	17 334	23 873	24 941
Chausy	32 659	27 845	29 517
Cherikov	11 927	7 575	8 151
Shklov	64 539	97 288	108 483

7.18. Production of milk and average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations



7.19. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm

(average annual; kilogrammes)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
2010	4 630	4 638	3 630	4 594
2011	4 479	4 521	3 538	4 163
2012	4 638	4 711	3 706	4 005
2013	4 506	4 552	3 830	3 827
2014	4 508	4 539	3 923	3 929
2015	4 722	4 764	4 229	3 916
2016	4 813	4 853	4 456	3 942
2017	4 943	4 989	4 782	4 022

7.20. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm by region

(average annual; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types								
Republic of Belarus	4 630	4 479	4 638	4 506	4 508	4 722	4 813	4 943
Regions:								
Brest	4 665	4 599	4 765	4 728	4 848	5 042	5 165	5 422
Vitebsk	4 077	4 017	4 145	3 893	3 726	3 989	4 110	4 006
Gomel	4 292	4 222	4 338	4 253	4 376	4 801	4 784	4 920
Grodno	4 893	4 830	5 066	5 043	5 067	5 161	5 196	5 254
Minsk	5 058	4 775	4 960	4 755	4 672	4 840	5 069	5 242
Mogilev	4 652	4 267	4 357	4 149	4 101	4 178	4 110	4 289
Agricultural organisations								
Republic of Belarus	4 638	4 521	4 711	4 552	4 539	4 764	4 853	4 989
Regions:								
Brest	4 760	4 647	4 842	4 771	4 892	5 108	5 225	5 494
Vitebsk	3 917	3 968	4 124	3 826	3 658	3 973	4 105	3 998
Gomel	4 364	4 296	4 453	4 345	4 430	4 853	4 827	4 947
Grodno	4 975	4 915	5 199	5 142	5 148	5 239	5 262	5 325
Minsk	5 044	4 830	5 043	4 827	4 713	4 875	5 101	5 285
Mogilev	4 556	4 262	4 358	4 139	4 092	4 175	4 105	4 296
Private farms								
Republic of Belarus	3 630	3 538	3 706	3 830	3 923	4 229	4 456	4 782
Regions:								
Brest	3 845	3 448	3 847	3 817	3 874	4 264	4 490	4 670
Vitebsk	3 221	3 245	3 435	3 590	3 701	3 938	3 976	3 880
Gomel	3 046	3 159	3 033	3 209	3 512	4 160	5 086	5 701
Grodno	3 206	3 317	3 281	3 172	3 933	3 534	3 518	3 436
Minsk	3 386	3 184	3 273	4 275	3 776	4 076	3 395	4 697
Mogilev	4 376	4 176	4 360	4 247	4 330	4 745	4 697	4 828
Household plots								
Republic of Belarus	4 594	4 163	4 005	3 827	3 929	3 916	3 942	4 022
Regions:								
Brest	4 118	4 279	4 176	3 850	3 933	3 823	3 844	3 973
Vitebsk	5 074	4 382	4 344	4 110	4 261	4 082	4 074	4 105
Gomel	3 927	3 699	3 490	3 442	3 585	3 820	3 792	3 955
Grodno	4 329	4 149	3 840	3 685	3 838	3 954	4 060	4 036
Minsk	5 220	4 133	3 857	3 696	3 757	3 889	4 059	4 040
Mogilev	5 356	4 313	4 348	3 987	3 968	3 971	3 854	3 997

7.21. Average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations by district

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	4 638	4 853	4 989
Brest region	4 760	5 225	5 494
Districts:			
Baranovichi	4 415	5 175	5 281
Bereza	5 216	5 761	6 033
Brest	6 140	6 557	6 962
Gantsevichi	3 872	4 414	4 648
Drogichin	4 390	4 261	4 387
Zhabinka	5 200	5 922	6 601
Ivanovo	5 527	6 093	6 317
Ivatsevichi	4 559	4 945	5 228
Kamenets	4 837	5 467	5 751
Kobrin	4 821	4 763	4 929
Luninets	4 113	4 371	4 851
Lyakhovichi	4 978	5 115	5 233
Malorita	5 113	5 523	5 759
Pinsk	4 437	4 866	5 070
Pruzhany	4 629	5 546	5 866
Stolin	4 258	4 819	5 142
Vitebsk region	3 917	4 105	3 998
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	4 015	5 401	5 045
Braslav	3 600	3 471	3 378
Verkhnedvinsk	5 415	5 541	5 234
Vitebsk	4 044	5 193	5 253
Glubokoye	3 819	4 125	4 023
Gorodok	3 625	4 486	5 075
Dokshitsy	3 456	3 476	3 242
Dubrovno	3 898	4 579	4 596
Lepel	4 304	4 395	4 534
Liozno	4 326	3 733	3 548

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Miory	3 728	3 362	3 121
Orsha	4 397	5 062	4 853
Polotsk	4 607	4 613	4 576
Postavy	3 316	3 760	3 737
Rossony	3 405	3 190	3 015
Senno	3 351	3 414	3 412
Tolochin	4 024	3 524	3 349
Ushachi	3 021	2 957	2 527
Chashniki	4 110	3 798	3 737
Sharkovshchina	4 000	3 675	3 372
Shumilino	3 335	2 771	2 597
Gomel region	4 364	4 827	4 947
Districts:			
Bragin	4 350	4 087	4 408
Buda-Koshelyovo	3 942	4 393	4 307
Vetka	4 126	4 815	4 871
Gomel	5 261	5 888	6 066
Dobrush	5 239	6 028	6 176
Yelsk	4 072	4 123	4 339
Zhitkovichi	3 869	5 013	4 869
Zhlobin	4 406	4 931	5 227
Kalinkovichi	4 174	4 542	4 371
Korma	3 799	4 834	5 188
Lelchitsy	3 577	4 291	4 334
Loyev	3 626	3 487	3 437
Mozyr	4 786	6 176	6 474
Narovlya	3 906	4 311	4 861
Oktyabrsky	4 417	3 911	3 935
Petrikov	3 938	3 893	4 171
Rechitsa	5 005	5 148	5 264
Rogachev	4 336	4 969	5 181
Svetlogorsk	5 111	5 394	5 474
Khoyniki	3 695	4 090	4 182
Chechersk	4 127	5 251	5 318

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Grodno region	4 975	5 262	5 325
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	6 456	6 889	6 902
Volkovysk	5 072	5 445	5 379
Voronovo	5 060	5 359	5 429
Grodno	6 541	7 303	7 533
Dyatlovo	4 178	4 097	4 043
Zelva	4 097	4 783	4 981
Ivye	4 173	3 914	4 012
Korelichi	5 151	5 841	5 972
Lida	4 588	4 135	4 173
Mosty	5 549	5 264	5 306
Novogrudok	3 910	4 529	4 648
Ostrovets	5 044	5 817	5 768
Oshmyany	4 390	4 329	4 338
Svisloch	4 528	4 854	4 953
Slonim	5 128	3 705	3 441
Smorgon	5 007	5 089	5 184
Shchuchin	4 702	6 069	6 142
Minsk region	5 044	5 101	5 285
Districts:			
Berezino	3 806	4 490	4 250
Borisov	4 676	4 706	5 000
Vileyka	4 462	3 959	3 964
Volozhin	4 627	4 227	4 437
Dzerzhinsk	6 131	7 058	7 322
Kletsk	6 231	6 188	6 293
Kopyl	4 536	4 304	4 498
Krupki	3 522	3 933	3 882
Logoysk	4 615	4 852	5 281
Lyuban	4 817	4 027	4 053
Minsk	5 904	6 097	6 310
Molodechno	4 688	4 822	4 938

Continued

	2010	2016	2017
Myadel	3 923	3 707	4 070
Nesvizh	6 966	7 491	7 707
Pukhovichi	4 141	3 912	4 193
Slutsk	6 082	6 098	6 130
Smolevichi	6 192	6 669	7 077
Soligorsk	4 982	4 912	5 244
Staryje Dorogi	4 414	4 686	4 852
Stolbtsy	5 358	5 361	5 476
Uzda	4 732	4 865	5 133
Cherven	4 318	3 969	4 166
Mogilev region	4 556	4 105	4 296
Districts:			
Belynichi	4 736	4 487	4 508
Bobruysk	4 353	3 014	3 602
Bykhov	4 562	3 456	3 543
Glusk	4 049	2 673	2 734
Gorki	5 706	4 788	4 972
Dribin	3 860	3 757	3 497
Kirovsk	5 365	5 596	5 795
Klimovichi	3 250	3 528	3 780
Klichev	4 418	4 823	4 756
Kostyukovichi	4 039	3 974	4 152
Krasnopolye	3 345	3 281	3 815
Krichev	3 542	2 985	2 975
Krugloe	4 049	4 487	4 250
Mogilev	5 643	5 081	5 262
Mstislavl	3 968	3 565	3 512
Osipovichi	5 205	4 436	4 562
Slavgorod	4 814	3 864	4 091
Khotimsk	3 264	3 805	4 153
Chausy	3 799	3 138	3 447
Cherikov	4 087	2 558	2 760
Shklov	5 755	4 665	5 202

8. FINANCIAL STANDING AND PRICES

Financial indicators are provided for agricultural organisations (organisations with principal economic activity in crop growing and/or animal husbandry). Tables 8.1 and 8.2 include also data on small businesses and private farms.

Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services are funds or other assets in monetary form received or receivable from sales of products, goods, works and services, in case of their recognition as a revenue in accordance with the legislation, for the main revenue-generating activity.

Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold means costs incurred to produce products, perform work and provide services related to the products, goods, works and services sold; sales costs, administrative expenses, and acquisition cost of goods sold.

Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services is the financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services defined as the difference between the sales revenues and net cost of products, goods, works and services sold and taxes and charges payable from revenues.

Profit, loss (-) before tax is the total financial result from operating, investment and financial activities.

Net profit, loss (-) is the final financial result of the company's activity for the reference period defined as a sum of profit (loss) from operating, investment and financial activities reduced by the sum of taxes and charges as well as sums payable from profit taking into account changes in deferred tax assets and liabilities.

Profitability of products, goods, works, and services sold is calculated as a ratio of profit from sales of products, goods, works and services to the net cost of products, goods, works and services sold. A negative financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services means operating at a loss.

Profitability of sales is calculated as a ratio of profit from sales of products, goods, works and services to the revenue from sales of products, goods, works and service. A negative financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services means operating at a loss.

A loss-making organisation is an organisation having net loss over the reference period.

Accounts payable are liabilities to suppliers and contractors for tangible assets received, works done and services provided; on advance payments received; with affiliated organisations, with personnel on wage payments, with budget and extrabadgetary funds, and other creditors.

Accounts receivable are liabilities of customers for goods, works and services; on bills of exchange received; of affiliated organisations, budget, personnel, and other debtors (including liabilities of accountable persons, advance payments granted to suppliers and contractors, and liabilities of other debtors).

Overdue indebtedness is debts that have not been repaid when due as specified by contracts and legislative acts.

Agricultural producer price index reflects changes in prices of agricultural products produced by domestic companies and sold in the domestic market, excluding value added tax and transportation, loading and uploading costs, but including bonuses and discounts for quality.

The state statistical observation of prices of agricultural producers is based on the sample of reference organisations in agriculture. The sample of reference agricultural organisations includes major agricultural producers which have a significant share in the sales of agricultural products and a definite specialty.

At present, the sample includes around 840 organisations. State sample statistical observation on agricultural producer prices covers more than 8000 kinds of specific products.

The aggregated agricultural producer price index is calculated by economic activity as well as separately by product type (subtype). The aggregated agricultural producer price index is computed by regions and at the level of the country.

In order to eliminate the effects of structural changes in production and sales of agricultural products caused by biological and climatic factors, the average value of products sales for three years preceeding the reference year is taken as a base period.

Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products (price parity index of industrial products, works and services consumed by agricultural organisations and sold agricultural products) reflects the proportion between changes in prices of industrial products and services consumed in agricultural production, and prices of sold agricultural products. It is used to analyse trade conditions and to correct pricing policies in agriculture.

8.1. Main financial indicators of organisations in agriculture

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Agriculture	16 602.4	30 998.3	61 752.2	69 023.2	85 694.0	92 161.8	10 004.8	11 363.3
of which:								
agricultural organisations	16 239.6	30 292.5	60 606.0	67 409.6	83 636.1	89 663.3	9 723.9	11 038.7
private farms	362.8	705.8	1 146.2	1 613.6	2 057.9	2 498.5	280.9	324.6
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles								
Agriculture	14 153.2	24 073.4	46 492.4	59 271.8	71 952.7	81 939.7	8 732.4	9 457.9
of which:								
agricultural organisations	13 956.6	23 588.5	45 717.8	58 169.1	70 565.2	80 193.3	8 533.1	9 231.5
private farms	196.6	484.8	774.5	1 102.7	1 387.5	1 746.5	199.3	226.5
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Agriculture	-99.6	3 850.0	9 081.4	2 739.7	5 080.6	1 009.8	273.5	779.9
of which:								
agricultural organisations	-179.8	3 674.5	8 814.8	2 373.5	4 597.7	466.3	215.9	707.8
private farms	80.2	175.5	266.6	366.2	482.9	543.5	57.6	72.1
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles								
Agriculture	1 404.9	4 493.5	9 536.4	3 856.8	5 425.9	-55.8	277.6	767.2
of which:								
agricultural organisations	1 324.9	4 330.3	9 288.8	3 506.3	4 979.8	-533.3	219.8	698.2
private farms	79.9	163.2	247.6	350.5	446.1	477.5	57.8	68.9
Number of loss-making organisations								
Agriculture	132	138	172	374	366	722	606	377
of which:								
agricultural organisations	60	40	54	219	198	502	437	219
private farms	72	98	118	155	168	220	169	158

[1)] Hereinafter, data in value terms data for 2016 – 2017 are given in million rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations								
Agriculture	4.3	4.4	5.2	11.0	11.3	22.0	18.0	11.7
of which:								
agricultural organisations	3.6	2.4	3.4	13.6	13.3	34.9	27.9	15.7
private farms	5.2	6.5	7.0	8.7	9.5	11.9	9.4	8.7
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles								
Agriculture	76.9	106.8	157.3	1 482.7	1 914.9	4 734.3	397.3	225.0
of which:								
agricultural organisations	76.2	100.2	150.7	1 466.2	1 893.1	4 687.6	394.2	222.5
private farms	0.7	6.6	6.5	16.5	21.7	46.7	3.1	2.4
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent								
Agriculture	-0.7	16.0	19.5	4.6	7.1	1.2	3.1	8.2
of which:								
agricultural organisations	-1.3	15.6	19.3	4.1	6.5	0.6	2.5	7.7
private farms	40.8	36.2	34.4	33.2	34.8	31.1	28.9	31.8
Profitability of sales, percent								
Agriculture	-0.6	12.4	14.7	4.0	5.9	1.1	2.7	6.9
of which:								
agricultural organisations	-1.1	12.1	14.5	3.5	5.5	0.5	2.2	6.4
private farms	22.1	24.9	23.3	22.7	23.5	21.8	20.5	22.2

8.2. Status of accounts of organisations in agriculture

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Agriculture	2 042.0	3 384.0	5 477.2	6 262.3	7 533.3	10 007.0	1 058.5	1 252.7
of which:								
agricultural organisations	1 990.5	3 298.7	5 352.6	6 040.1	7 186.8	9 603.8	1 005.4	1 186.6
private farms	51.5	85.3	124.6	222.1	346.5	403.3	53.1	66.1
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Agriculture	445.8	519.3	687.2	1 169.2	1 659.1	2 739.3	280.3	290.0
of which:								
agricultural organisations	437.4	506.4	669.4	1 140.3	1 612.2	2 671.0	270.2	278.2
private farms	8.4	12.9	17.7	28.9	46.9	68.2	10.1	11.8

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable								
Agriculture	21.8	15.3	12.5	18.7	22.0	27.4	26.5	23.2
of which:								
agricultural organisations	22.0	15.4	12.5	18.9	22.4	27.8	26.9	23.4
private farms	16.3	15.1	14.2	13.0	13.5	16.9	19.0	17.9
Accounts payable, bn rubles								
Agriculture	12 207.0	16 838.8	26 202.0	39 613.0	46 386.3	58 863.6	6 677.9	6 806.8
of which:								
agricultural organisations	12 113.6	16 690.7	25 972.4	39 258.9	45 911.1	58 179.3	6 598.2	6 718.9
private farms	93.5	148.1	229.5	354.1	475.3	684.2	79.7	87.9
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles								
Agriculture	2 218.4	3 001.2	4 440.3	7 583.9	10 702.6	17 176.4	2 286.7	2 386.0
of which:								
agricultural organisations	2 211.7	2 991.1	4 423.7	7 555.8	10 669.2	17 123.1	2 278.8	2 376.1
private farms	6.7	10.1	16.6	28.1	33.4	53.4	7.9	9.9
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable								
Agriculture	18.2	17.8	16.9	19.1	23.1	29.2	34.2	35.1
of which:								
agricultural organisations	18.3	17.9	17.0	19.2	23.2	29.4	34.5	35.4
private farms	7.2	6.8	7.2	7.9	7.0	7.8	9.9	11.3
Indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Agriculture	17 904.9	21 576.1	32 111.2	42 140.4	48 412.7	56 908.3	5 373.1	5 527.8
of which:								
agricultural organisations	17 902.6	21 411.3	31 844.6	41 775.3	47 970.4	56 311.9	5 314.2	5 453.6
private farms	2.3	164.8	266.6	365.1	442.3	596.4	58.9	74.1
Overdue indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Agriculture	493.3	617.9	650.9	1 152.0	2 109.0	3 254.1	545.5	429.2
of which:								
agricultural organisations	493.0	607.0	640.2	1 137.5	2 094.3	3 240.8	544.9	428.5
private farms	0.3	10.9	10.7	14.5	14.7	13.3	0.6	0.7

8.3. Main financial indicators of agricultural organisations by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	16 239.6	30 292.5	60 606.0	67 409.6	83 636.1	89 663.3	9 723.9	11 038.7
Regions:								
Brest	2 975.2	5 565.6	11 261.7	12 635.4	15 751.9	16 855.9	1 845.2	2 153.0
Vitebsk	2 230.8	4 201.9	8 507.6	8 854.9	10 277.1	10 808.0	1 134.5	1 157.6
Gomel	2 075.7	3 976.2	8 038.0	9 434.7	12 098.4	13 407.2	1 412.7	1 591.0
Grodno	2 467.9	4 713.2	9 465.6	10 422.6	12 734.5	13 153.5	1 420.1	1 702.6
Minsk	4 357.8	8 120.7	16 227.4	17 901.4	22 130.6	24 473.2	2 769.9	3 175.5
Mogilev	2 077.6	3 596.3	6 982.9	8 000.3	10 461.9	10 766.8	1 117.5	1 231.7
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	13 956.6	23 588.5	45 717.8	58 169.1	70 565.2	80 193.3	8 533.1	9 231.5
Regions:								
Brest	2 510.6	4 131.9	8 093.6	10 644.6	12 893.8	14 540.9	1 580.1	1 741.3
Vitebsk	2 005.4	3 436.5	6 844.4	8 064.8	9 210.7	10 205.3	1 036.0	1 007.4
Gomel	1 816.3	3 172.3	6 154.4	8 293.1	10 270.0	11 897.5	1 250.3	1 348.4
Grodno	2 201.7	3 484.6	6 579.6	8 716.1	10 342.6	11 447.0	1 201.9	1 358.5
Minsk	3 809.8	6 462.6	12 427.4	15 398.1	18 826.3	22 445.7	2 453.9	2 697.4
Mogilev	1 570.6	2 803.6	5 503.8	6 919.7	8 871.7	9 495.8	991.6	1 056.3
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	-179.8	3 674.5	8 814.8	2 373.5	4 597.7	466.3	215.9	707.8
Regions:								
Brest	28.0	850.6	1 968.2	573.5	1 131.6	491.8	66.2	182.8
Vitebsk	-63.0	364.5	858.3	-70.6	68.7	-430.7	-10.9	36.2
Gomel	-24.5	413.3	1 077.7	190.3	607.5	170.3	20.6	81.9
Grodno	-42.3	747.8	1 932.0	661.6	1 113.1	367.0	69.6	168.5
Minsk	-171.9	852.1	2 193.0	725.3	1 096.2	-384.4	47.5	181.7
Mogilev	90.6	437.7	792.8	285.1	571.9	238.2	21.0	55.0

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	1 355.6	4 360.3	9 319.9	3 528.3	5 000.1	-518.6	227.2	705.5
Regions:								
Brest	290.0	894.9	2 047.8	911.0	1 384.1	757.8	113.0	194.7
Vitebsk	178.4	602.7	989.6	-57.8	139.2	-1 077.2	-72.3	47.9
Gomel	233.4	636.5	1 331.8	498.7	940.0	344.0	116.5	71.6
Grodno	193.9	818.1	1 958.3	717.8	1 029.0	59.5	45.3	142.7
Minsk	254.5	892.6	2 059.0	832.2	923.3	-640.6	-4.8	198.2
Mogilev	202.6	517.4	947.9	607.8	582.7	32.8	28.7	50.1
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	1 324.9	4 330.3	9 288.8	3 506.3	4 979.8	-533.3	219.8	698.2
Regions:								
Brest	286.3	891.2	2 040.4	900.6	1 386.3	754.8	111.8	193.4
Vitebsk	168.8	598.0	985.3	-43.9	139.2	-1 069.8	-72.8	46.8
Gomel	231.1	633.8	1 329.2	494.1	939.3	341.2	115.2	70.8
Grodno	190.8	815.1	1 957.6	715.9	1 028.0	58.2	45.1	142.5
Minsk	246.2	880.2	2 045.4	816.6	903.6	-654.1	-6.8	196.3
Mogilev	199.4	514.2	945.4	604.7	582.2	31.5	26.4	48.3
Number of loss-making organisations								
Republic of Belarus	60	40	54	219	198	502	437	219
Regions:								
Brest	4	7	6	29	21	44	48	22
Vitebsk	8	6	14	52	50	160	120	65
Gomel	4	4	1	17	17	37	37	12
Grodno	3	4	5	37	30	57	59	26
Minsk	32	16	15	60	55	166	127	61
Mogilev	7	–	5	16	21	34	40	30

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations								
Republic of Belarus	3.6	2.4	3.4	13.6	13.3	34.9	27.9	15.7
Regions:								
Brest	1.4	2.5	2.2	10.4	8.4	18.3	17.6	8.8
Vitebsk	2.7	2.1	5.0	18.6	18.7	62.0	43.8	26.9
Gomel	1.7	1.7	0.4	7.3	7.6	17.0	16.5	5.5
Grodno	1.6	2.1	2.8	19.9	17.2	33.9	31.4	15.6
Minsk	7.5	3.8	3.8	14.9	15.2	47.0	32.2	18.7
Mogilev	3.2	–	2.4	7.7	10.6	17.7	20.1	16.2
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	76.2	100.2	150.7	1 466.2	1 893.1	4 687.6	394.2	222.5
Regions:								
Brest	2.0	45.7	16.1	131.6	166.3	234.4	24.1	21.7
Vitebsk	11.9	10.1	50.9	457.2	506.1	1 439.5	114.3	34.6
Gomel	2.8	3.0	0.1	242.5	159.4	698.8	17.5	60.5
Grodno	0.5	0.8	1.0	162.2	220.7	574.3	50.1	25.7
Minsk	54.1	34.7	40.6	284.9	562.2	1 408.0	150.7	63.1
Mogilev	4.7	–	23.5	182.1	273.3	332.2	37.2	16.6
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent								
Republic of Belarus	-1.3	15.6	19.3	4.1	6.5	0.6	2.5	7.7
Regions:								
Brest	1.1	20.6	24.3	5.4	8.8	3.4	4.2	10.5
Vitebsk	-3.1	10.6	12.5	-0.9	0.7	-4.2	-1.1	3.6
Gomel	-1.3	13.0	17.5	2.3	5.9	1.4	1.6	6.1
Grodno	-1.9	21.5	29.4	7.6	10.8	3.2	5.8	12.4
Minsk	-4.5	13.2	17.6	4.7	5.8	-1.7	1.9	6.7
Mogilev	5.8	15.6	14.4	4.1	6.4	2.5	2.1	5.2
Profitability of sales, percent								
Republic of Belarus	-1.1	12.1	14.5	3.5	5.5	0.5	2.2	6.4
Regions:								
Brest	0.9	15.3	17.5	4.5	7.2	2.9	3.6	8.5
Vitebsk	-2.8	8.7	10.1	-0.8	0.7	-4.0	-1.0	3.1
Gomel	-1.2	10.4	13.4	2.0	5.0	1.3	1.5	5.1
Grodno	-1.7	15.9	20.4	6.3	8.7	2.8	4.9	9.9
Minsk	-3.9	10.5	13.5	4.1	5.0	-1.6	1.7	5.7
Mogilev	4.4	12.2	11.4	3.6	5.5	2.2	1.9	4.5

8.4. Status of accounts of agricultural organisations by region

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	1 990.5	3 298.7	5 352.6	6 040.1	7 186.8	9 603.8	1 005.4	1 186.6
Regions:								
Brest	371.1	590.3	928.0	826.1	1 062.9	1 413.0	164.7	206.5
Vitebsk	245.1	413.6	740.1	690.2	798.0	1 015.0	107.9	118.6
Gomel	223.4	369.1	576.7	715.5	921.4	2 016.6	139.3	174.3
Grodno	138.1	354.4	559.9	610.0	776.7	862.8	110.5	152.2
Minsk	698.6	1 122.1	1 833.3	2 187.2	2 536.4	3 121.3	361.9	401.6
Mogilev	287.8	437.2	693.9	971.9	1 039.4	1 022.3	111.3	120.5
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	437.4	506.4	669.4	1 140.3	1 612.2	2 671.0	270.2	278.2
Regions:								
Brest	33.2	44.6	64.6	146.7	174.5	295.0	28.3	31.6
Vitebsk	33.9	29.5	64.9	143.3	216.1	286.5	30.7	31.6
Gomel	26.3	43.7	64.1	101.2	155.8	653.9	42.4	50.0
Grodno	15.0	32.1	25.5	69.1	88.0	110.7	11.8	15.3
Minsk	290.7	307.5	351.3	476.1	704.4	941.1	119.6	105.7
Mogilev	37.5	48.6	96.5	195.6	246.1	305.7	31.8	36.0
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable								
Republic of Belarus	22.0	15.4	12.5	18.9	22.4	27.8	26.9	23.4
Regions:								
Brest	8.9	7.6	7.0	17.8	16.4	20.9	17.2	15.3
Vitebsk	13.8	7.1	8.8	20.8	27.1	28.2	28.4	26.6
Gomel	11.8	11.8	11.1	14.1	16.9	32.4	30.5	28.7
Grodno	10.9	9.1	4.6	11.3	11.3	12.8	10.6	10.0
Minsk	41.6	27.4	19.2	21.8	27.8	30.2	33.1	26.3
Mogilev	13.0	11.1	13.9	20.1	23.7	29.9	28.6	29.8
Accounts payable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	12 113.6	16 690.7	25 972.4	39 258.9	45 911.1	58 179.3	6 598.2	6 718.9
Regions:								
Brest	1 508.7	1 876.1	3 090.3	4 684.6	5 640.3	6 815.4	724.5	724.1
Vitebsk	2 650.7	3 834.0	5 206.8	7 817.7	9 050.9	10 680.9	1 200.2	1 085.5
Gomel	1 429.8	1 926.1	3 206.8	5 593.9	6 715.9	8 918.8	1 084.3	1 320.8
Grodno	1 533.1	2 000.3	3 104.5	5 118.9	6 115.4	7 091.9	803.0	772.6
Minsk	3 239.6	4 483.7	7 181.7	9 649.4	11 344.9	15 503.1	1 728.4	1 805.2
Mogilev	1 729.4	2 533.5	4 159.9	6 365.1	7 017.2	9 080.9	1 055.6	1 007.3

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	2 211.7	2 991.1	4 423.7	7 555.8	10 669.2	17 123.1	2 278.8	2 376.1
Regions:								
Brest	246.9	288.2	327.0	622.1	1 009.3	1 679.6	236.6	214.1
Vitebsk	294.9	344.3	734.1	1 741.0	2 270.2	3 347.8	447.8	404.7
Gomel	214.6	305.7	429.3	1 008.8	1 542.3	2 536.5	348.4	405.3
Grodno	267.0	287.3	329.9	697.2	1 100.6	2 110.8	263.5	284.3
Minsk	1 030.9	1 484.4	2 126.9	2 590.0	3 383.7	5 332.0	704.7	766.4
Mogilev	156.7	279.5	471.6	893.8	1 359.6	2 106.0	277.6	301.0
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable								
Republic of Belarus	18.3	17.9	17.0	19.2	23.2	29.4	34.5	35.4
Regions:								
Brest	16.4	15.4	10.6	13.3	17.9	24.6	32.7	29.6
Vitebsk	11.1	9.0	14.1	22.3	25.1	31.3	37.3	37.3
Gomel	15.0	15.9	13.4	18.0	23.0	28.4	32.1	30.7
Grodno	17.4	14.4	10.6	13.6	18.0	29.8	32.8	36.8
Minsk	31.8	33.1	29.6	26.8	29.8	34.4	40.8	42.5
Mogilev	9.1	11.0	11.3	14.0	19.4	23.2	26.3	29.9
Indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	17 902.6	21 411.3	31 844.6	41 775.3	47 970.4	56 311.9	5 314.2	5 453.6
Regions:								
Brest	3 731.8	3 713.3	5 620.6	6 853.3	7 402.5	8 322.3	799.8	851.0
Vitebsk	2 345.1	2 965.5	4 254.7	5 080.2	5 217.0	5 000.1	448.0	444.4
Gomel	2 673.1	3 542.8	5 070.3	6 651.0	8 231.9	10 558.1	951.4	781.6
Grodno	2 491.8	3 152.5	4 647.3	6 104.7	6 577.4	7 570.5	712.9	791.4
Minsk	3 865.6	4 389.8	6 531.4	9 494.6	11 819.6	15 298.5	1 559.5	1 697.5
Mogilev	2 780.3	3 626.2	5 695.8	7 571.4	8 699.9	9 532.4	839.2	884.0
Overdue indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	493.0	607.0	640.2	1 137.5	2 094.3	3 240.8	544.9	428.5
Regions:								
Brest	46.1	52.5	33.0	91.1	302.1	519.9	65.3	36.4
Vitebsk	116.1	200.8	290.4	527.7	623.6	604.6	44.7	42.8
Gomel	65.8	79.9	84.6	85.2	189.5	465.3	177.2	104.1
Grodno	128.8	159.4	123.1	128.3	198.1	213.4	17.7	22.6
Minsk	75.5	60.3	48.8	81.6	342.0	726.0	166.1	155.8
Mogilev	60.8	54.3	60.3	223.7	437.7	703.9	73.9	66.6

8.5. Profitability of products sold by agricultural organisations[1)]

(percent)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Profitability of crop and animal products sold	-1.7	14.5	19.0	3.4	5.7	-0.3	1.5	7.2
crop products	-1.9	21.6	23.8	14.9	15.0	6.3	13.3	19.8
of which:								
grains	-14.7	15.3	26.2	14.6	15.9	8.0	8.9	16.5
potatoes	58.6	22.2	-11.6	23.1	29.3	1.2	-26.2	-0.5
vegetables (open soil)	23.9	46.4	6.3	21.7	16.9	14.1	13.9	13.8
sugar beets	2.7	36.4	28.0	17.4	15.2	–	29.1	30.6
flax seeds	-18.8	-17.1	-6.3	-16.0	-17.0	-2.9	-37.3	-20.8
rotted straw	-24.8	-44.8	-37.8	-54.6	-25.6	-32.3	-41.9	-40.8
animal products	-2.5	14.5	19.2	0.4	3.5	-2.2	-1.4	4.3
of which:								
meat of:								
cattle	-32.3	-7.9	12.2	-11.9	-28.1	-33.7	-36.7	-35.8
pigs	1.8	13.7	19.4	-6.2	3.7	2.0	-1.6	5.5
sheep	-50.0	-32.7	-10.8	-20.7	-46.7	-44.5	-58.7	-68.2
poultry	14.0	18.1	18.2	5.0	14.2	4.3	8.3	4.9
milk	12.1	26.3	23.0	9.0	18.9	14.6	18.6	28.3
eggs	11.1	12.6	10.5	7.3	5.1	12.0	16.2	8.1

[1)] According to summary data of accounting report of agricultural organisations of the system of the Ministry of Agriculture and Food of the Republic of Belarus.

8.6. Average agricultural producer prices[1)]

(average annual)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Grains	325	708	1 575	1 973	1 993	1 990	236.50	276.25
Potatoes	821	974	1 043	1 920	2 493	2 220	157.42	212.54
Vegetables	1 946	4 192	6 408	7 399	8 112	9 332	1 103.05	1 257.39
Flax fibre	1 591	1 939	3 264	4 098	5 187	5 677	730.45	735.1
Sugar beets	103	239	358	377	412	527	66.96	73.91
Fruits and berries	977	5 905	6 488	3 952	4 156	4 939	596.30	713.67
Livestock and poultry (live weight)	4 219	7 219	15 363	15 694	16 613	17 920	1 686.93	1 951.55
Milk	854	1 545	2 876	3 055	4 231	4 244	458.22	553.38
Eggs, per 1000 pieces	225	394	723	845	1 048	1 105	130.35	130.55

[1)] For 2010 – 2015 thous. rubles per tonne, for 2016 – 2017 – rubles per tonne

8.7. Agricultural producer price indices

(as percentage of previous year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	20107
Total agricultural products	117.6	170.7	191.1	113.0	119.7	105.2	109.0	113.6
crop products	122.2	166.4	179.2	137.5	112.4	106.8	120.2	118.7
grains	103.9	157.7	207.7	147.9	111.3	101.9	109.4	120.9
potatoes	197.7	158.3	94.3	169.8	150.7	97.4	94.5	172.7
vegetables	136.7	173.1	173.0	124.2	111.2	113.9	116.9	88.0
flax fibre	122.4	118.7	141.0	146.8	121.8	118.2	135.8	123.0
sugar beets	133.8	174.2	200.0	126.0	106.4	120.9	134.0	116.5
fruits and berries	116.5	218.5	143.4	89.3	116.9	110.6	125.8	109.6
animal products	116.8	171.6	193.7	107.2	121.9	104.8	105.7	111.6
livestock and poultry (live weight)	107.3	173.6	199.2	106.6	110.7	107.8	105.6	105.7
milk	134.3	171.2	186.4	107.3	135.1	101.7	105.0	118.2
eggs	111.1	166.2	180.9	118.5	121.0	110.2	115.7	101.9

8.8. Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products

(as percentage of previous year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products	96.4	89.8	100.6	117.3	94.1	108.8	101.7	93.8

9. PROCESSING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

The volume of industrial production by economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is a sum of finished and semi-finished products, works performed, services provided by the personnel of the organisation, intended for sales (made to order) to other organisations, population, non-industrial units of the organisation.

The volume of production of food, beverages and tobacco products is given without the cost of intrafactory turnover, in actual sales prices effective in the corresponding year, less taxes and fees calculated from the revenues and transportation costs for the delivery of products from the departure to the destination station, including the funds received from the budget in connection with the state regulation of prices and tariffs, to cover losses, to recover the cost of production and the cost of raw materials processed under contracts (unpaid).

Intrafactory turnover is the value of that part of finished and semi-finished products manufactured by the organisation, which are used for own industrial needs within the organisation and the value of which is included in the net cost of final industrial products.

Raw materials processed under contracts are raw materials owned by a customer and passed for processing to other organisations to manufacture products under contracts concluded.

The volume of industrial production by economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is given for large, medium, small and micro-organisations of all forms of ownership, regardless of their main economic activity; from 2013 - taking into account the volume of industrial production of individual entrepreneurs and households.

The number of organisations is provided by legal entities, including small and micro-organisations, and by separate units of legal entities with separate balance, whose main economic activity is "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" and who carried out this type of economic activity in the relevant year.

Production index for economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is a relative measure reflecting changes in the output in periods under comparison.

The index of industrial production is calculated based on the dynamics of production of representative goods/ services and builds on individual production indices of specific products, with further step-by-step aggregation of individual indices in indices of production by economic activity and for the industry as a whole. At the first stage of index computation, the volumes of production of representative goods/ services for the base year are used as weights for aggregation. At following stages, the structure of gross value added by economic activity for the base year is used as weights for aggregation. The base year is equal t-2, where t is a reference year. The base year is changed annually.

Industrial production in physical terms is generally measured by gross output, i.e. including products consumed for own industrial needs within the enterprise. The volume of production includes products manufactured both from own raw materials and from those supplied by customers.

Data on production in volume terms are given in accordance with the classification groupings of the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 007-2012).

Percentage of production capacity use is a relative indicator characterizing the degree of production capacity use for the manufacture of certain types of products. It is calculated as the ratio of actual output to the average annual capacity effective in the reporting period for the manufacture of this product.

9.1. Main indicators of organisations with economic activity in "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products"

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of organisations	793	807	805	857	858	774	759	804
Volume of production of food, beverages and tobacco products:								
bn. rubles	33 667.2	61 570.7	114 040.2	136 162.7	161 009.0	176 679.0	20 724,5[1)]	23 180,0[1)]
2010 = 100	100	108.7	113.6	115.9	114.2	112.8	115.6	119.6
previous year = 100	...	108.7	104.5	102.0	98.5	98.8	102.5	103.5
percentage share in total volume of industrial production	20.1	17.7	18.5	22.4	23.9	23.9	25.3	24.6
Average annual payroll number of employees, thous.	160.7	161.0	160.5	159.5	158.6	153.9	149.9	148.9
Nominal gross average monthly wages and salaries, thous. rubles	1 261.3	1 992.4	3 876.5	5 554.5	6 539.7	6 962.5	756.8[2)]	850.5[2)]
Utilization of capacity of industrial enterprises, percent:								
meat	74	71	70	76	74	73	71	70
whole-milk products (in milk equivalent)	72	74	76	73	73	73	72	67
Profitability of sales, percent	7.3	11.7	7.9	8.6	8.0	7.8	10.5	10.1

[1)] Million rubles.
[2)] Rubles.

9.2. Structure of manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products

(percent of total)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
processing and preserving of meat and manufacture of meat and meat-containing products	25.3	26.3	24.9	24.0	23.9	24.2	24.0
processing and preserving of fish, crustaceans and molluscs	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.6	3.7
processing and preserving of fruit and vegetables	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7
manufacture of vegetable and animal oils and fats	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.0
manufacture of dairy products	23.4	23.0	23.8	26.4	26.1	27.4	29.4
manufacture of flour-and-cereals products, starches and starch products	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.5
manufacture of bakery, pasta and flour confectionery	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.2	4.6	4.4
manufacture of prepared animal feeds	12.2	14.1	14.4	13.5	13.9	12.8	12.4
manufacture of other food, beverages and tobacco products	24.5	22.4	21.6	20.7	20.2	20.6	19.9

9.3. Commissioning of production capacities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Capacity for production of:								
meat, tonnes per shift	78.0	–	36.7	188.6	–	661.2	75.0	–
sausages, tonnes per shift	3.0	42.5	–	51.4	5.9	17.7	–	–
whole-milk products, tonnes per shift	122.5	191.0	28.0	8.0	111.2	116.9	260.0	–
hard pressed cheese, tonnes per shift	10.0	27.0	15.0	29.7	–	52.3	5.0	–
bread and bakery products, tonnes per 24 hours	2.0	43.0	2.0	1.0	7.0	12.0	–	–
granulated sugar, thous. centners of processed beet per 24 hours	–	2.0	6.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	5.0
canned fruit and vegetables, mln standard cans	–	8.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
non-alcoholic beverages, thous. dal	–	–	4 072.5	806.1	–	–	–	–

9.4. Manufacture of basic food products and beverages

(thousand tonnes)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Meat and edible offal	830.4	906.8	998.5	947.4	1 020.7	1 059.4	1 102.3
Sausages	289.8	296.1	291.7	288.8	266.0	275.5	280.0
Preserved meat and poultry meat	13.0	16.2	18.1	16.0	11.2	12.0	11.6
Semi-finished meat and meat-containing products (including poultry meat)	168.1	187.3	163.9	171.8	156.2	156.1	177.4
Fish and edible seafood, including preserved fish	70.8	71.7	84.9	97.9	98.5	92.0	103.7
Preserved fruit and vegetables	158.9	147.6	129.0	172.5	155.8	141.6	141.1
of which fruit and vegetable juices	69.6	65.2	60.3	65.8	40.2	34.2	36.4
Vegetable oils	181.7	189.0	257.2	277.4	262.1	149.2	170.4
Margarine and equivalent edible fats	22.4	17.4	14.6	22.6	21.7	16.4	17.3
Whole-milk products (in milk equivalent)	1 643	1 779	1 858	1 935	1 963	1 972	2 002
Butter and dairy spreds	104.3	112.9	99.2	106.7	113.6	117.9	120.0
Cheese (excluding melted cheese)	141.9	147.8	134.3	168.3	180.8	191.4	193.4
Condensed milk and cream, not in solid forms	124.4	125.3	109.5	99.7	91.9	92.5	115.6
Flour	737	772	738	629	617	802	714
Starches (excluding modified)	17.0	24.1	15.6	10.8	15.3	21.4	16.4
Pasta products (macaroni)	38.0	39.7	41.8	37.7	39.2	44.0	41.3
Mayonnaise and other emulsified sauces	34.1	33.7	33.8	33.3	32.4	31.4	31.7
Feed supplements and prepared feed for farm animals	5 861.6	6 214.8	6 098.1	5 850.9	6 268.7	6 307.1	6 312.8
of which protein and vitamin mineral supplements for farm animals	150.4	129.3	105.0	69.8	49.9	43.4	32.9
Unsweetened and non-flavored mineral and carbonated waters, thous. dal	32 528	31 595	33 834	36 749	35 701	33 652	33 319
Other non-alcoholic beverages, thous. dal	46 137	43 259	47 913	48 207	43 532	40 460	41 687

10. FOREIGN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

10.1. Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products

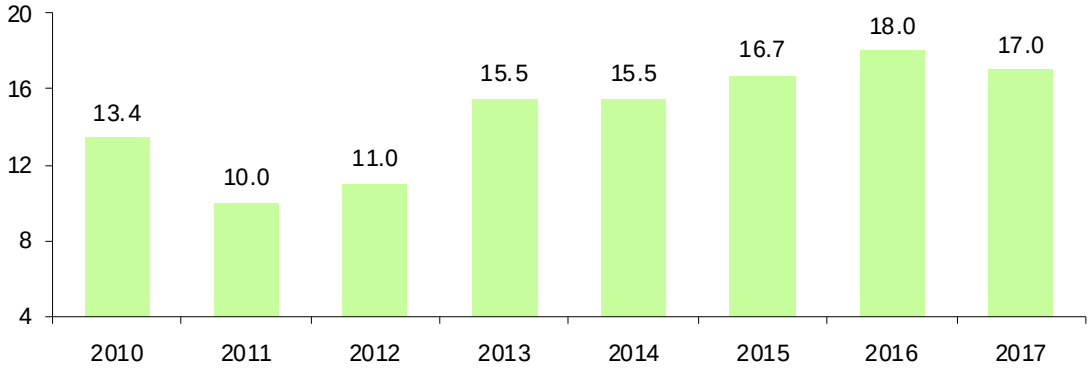
(at current prices; USD million)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total								
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	6 306.0	7 438.1	8 774.2	9 971.7	10 455.4	8 901.4	8 307.9	9 556.4
exports	3 387.8	4 123.4	5 083.6	5 782.6	5 606.4	4 453.0	4 231.6	4 972.2
imports	2 918.2	3 314.7	3 690.6	4 189.1	4 849.0	4 448.4	4 076.3	4 584.2
balance	469.6	808.7	1 393.0	1 593.5	757.4	4.6	155.3	388.0
of which: **with CIS countries**								
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	4 331.3	4 888.3	5 944.0	6 886.3	7 083.0	5 543.2	5 481.8	6 399.3
exports	3 079.6	3 696.0	4 390.0	5 121.2	5 097.1	3 990.3	3 986.0	4 660.8
imports	1 251.7	1 192.3	1 554.0	1 765.1	1 985.9	1 552.9	1 495.8	1 738.5
balance	1 827.9	2 503.7	2 836.0	3 356.1	3 111.2	2 437.4	2 490.2	2 922.3
of which with Russian Federation								
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	3 419.9	3 939.4	4 985.2	5 813.4	5 985.9	4 695.8	4 722.4	5 356.9
exports	2 713.3	3 287.8	4 012.8	4 699.4	4 734.5	3 747.6	3 781.7	4 242.8
imports	706.6	651.6	972.4	1 114.0	1 251.4	948.2	940.7	1 114.1
balance	2 006.7	2 636.2	3 040.4	3 585.4	3 483.1	2 799.4	2 841.0	3 128.7
with non-CIS countries								
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	1 974.8	2 549.7	2 830.4	3 085.4	3 372.4	3 358.2	2 826.1	3 157.1
exports	308.2	427.3	693.7	661.4	509.3	462.7	245.6	311.4
imports	1 666.6	2 122.4	2 136.7	2 424.0	2 863.1	2 895.5	2 580.5	2 845.7
balance	-1 358.4	-1 695.1	-1 443.0	-1 762.6	-2 353.8	-2 432.8	-2 334.9	-2 534.3

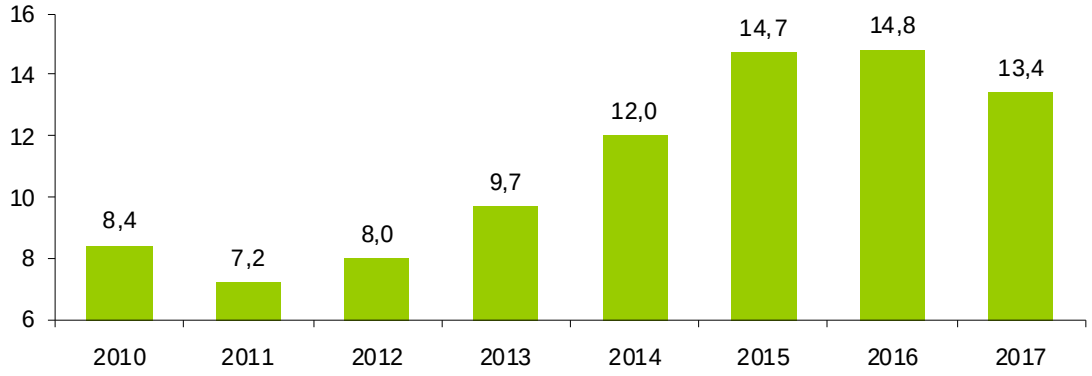
10.2. Share of agricultural and food products in the volume of foreign trade in goods of the Republic of Belarus

(percent)

Exports of agricultural and food products



Imports of agricultural and food products



10.3. Exports of food products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total exports								
Beef, fresh or chilled	69.8	73.3	74.7	99.0	95.2	102.7	104.0	98.2
Beef, frozen	55.8	27.1	32.2	52.6	29.9	35.7	51.4	43.3
Pork	38.8	51.7	60.4	42.6	11.5	0.7	4.4	6.1
Poultry meat and edible offal	38.4	75.0	105.6	106.1	114.3	136.3	145.9	150.4
Fish, dried, salted, smoked, or otherwise processed	1.5	1.7	2.7	5.3	11.5	20.5	20.2	21.9
Milk and cream, not concentrated	165.4	183.2	300.6	287.0	323.4	324.9	316.9	307.1
Milk and cream, concentrated or in powder	195.3	186.1	210.8	238.2	197.2	234.3	212.9	230.7
Buttermilk, yoghurt, kefir	26.0	32.1	49.8	72.1	83.1	84.2	98.6	110.8
Milk whey	26.2	46.5	71.3	121.2	121.2	131.1	134.9	116.6
Butter	62.7	64.9	85.6	67.3	69.6	87.9	85.0	80.0
Cheese and curd	128.7	132.2	144.4	140.5	166.7	182.5	205.0	189.4
Eggs, mln pieces	551.1	608.6	674.8	850.9	920.7	874.5	885.3	793.9
Potatoes	51.6	48.5	47.3	235.4	208.0	300.9	297.5	389.9
Sausages and similar meat products	26.2	32.5	70.5	69.7	48.3	26.8	37.0	42.1
Prepared or preserved fish, caviar	22.9	26.7	29.4	33.7	38.7	34.8	37.1	43.6
Sugar	493.4	396.2	451.2	516.1	400.3	362.8	351.6	407.1
Sugar confectionery	9.2	7.7	8.6	8.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	7.3
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	8.5	9.5	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.5	15.8	21.3
Bread and pastry	11.0	13.5	16.8	19.5	20.9	20.6	22.7	24.9

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Of which to the Russian Federation								
Beef, fresh or chilled	69.5	73.3	74.5	98.7	95.1	102.3	103.9	95.4
Beef, frozen	55.7	25.0	26.1	43.5	26.2	31.9	49.7	36.9
Pork	38.7	51.6	60.1	41.7	11.5	0.7	4.4	6.0
Poultry meat and edible offal	38.2	74.1	103.9	105.0	113.6	133.4	137.6	127.5
Fish, dried, salted, smoked, or otherwise processed	1.3	1.5	2.4	5.0	11.2	20.1	19.8	21.1
Milk and cream, not concentrated	162.4	178.5	293.1	277.2	318.6	320.1	310.4	299.5
Milk and cream, concentrated or in powder	158.9	148.6	178.7	210.1	175.5	216.2	194.8	183.1
Buttermilk, yoghurt, kefir	25.1	29.3	45.4	64.2	79.4	82.2	96.8	108.9
Milk whey	26.0	43.2	64.6	116.7	118.1	127.8	129.7	97.9
Butter	55.9	58.8	78.3	61.9	66.9	85.8	82.2	69.2
Cheese and curd	127.2	130.4	141.9	136.2	164.0	180.3	201.2	182.2
Eggs, mln pieces	505.3	528.0	635.0	832.9	914.8	871.0	877.9	788.8
Potatoes	46.4	44.9	33.6	215.9	204.4	271.4	252.3	355.1
Sausages and similar meat product	25.8	29.9	69.0	68.2	47.2	24.9	33.8	37.9
Prepared or preserved fish, caviar	18.9	21.4	24.2	27.8	34.1	31.0	32.8	38.4
Sugar	189.5	192.9	243.6	373.6	307.9	295.8	275.0	221.2
Sugar confectionery	6.7	5.5	5.9	5.9	4.6	4.9	5.1	6.6
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	7.0	7.9	10.5	11.1	11.5	11.4	13.4	19.3
Bread and pastry	10.0	12.2	15.2	17.2	18.9	18.7	20.4	21.9

10.4. Imports of food products to the Republic of Belarus

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total imports								
Pork	66.2	89.6	115.4	74.2	33.1	4.6	7.6	5.8
Poultry meat and edible offal	10.3	14.4	22.3	14.0	31.7	19.2	22.8	19.4
Fish, fresh or chilled	3.8	3.9	7.3	11.5	18.6	21.3	14.6	12.7
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	119.0	102.2	113.2	128.3	131.2	123.8	121.3	140.4
Tomatoes	25.2	41.6	49.5	79.4	119.1	144.6	187.2	168.1
Onion, garlic	9.3	8.4	6.4	9.6	14.8	26.5	10.7	37.7
Cabbage	15.4	15.4	18.1	22.0	65.8	88.0	47.1	50.4
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	4.8	6.2	3.1	8.8	13.0	22.5	9.2	9.8
Cucumber and gherkin	2.6	3.0	3.9	6.6	13.8	16.1	9.3	8.1
Bananas	44.5	40.1	59.4	74.5	66.6	72.1	64.4	74.2
Citrus fruit	67.0	67.3	78.1	96.1	105.1	122.1	92.2	82.6
Grapes	20.8	19.4	22.6	41.0	54.3	45.3	74.4	31.6
Apples, pears, quinces	66.8	113.3	164.9	213.7	538.6	907.6	743.6	629.4
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	19.9	17.0	29.1	55.1	125.1	246.2	140.5	125.2
Sunflower oil	99.2	84.7	100.4	95.4	114.8	92.2	96.3	117.4
Cereals	90.8	82.7	77.9	88.5	104.7	60.4	71.4	112.7
Pasta products	56.3	36.6	34.4	35.6	36.3	31.6	31.0	34.0
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	12.3	8.9	12.5	15.5	17.4	15.7	19.3	25.0
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	19.0	14.2	23.9	30.9	30.4	24.6	24.3	28.9
Bread and pastry	30.7	18.7	26.5	39.9	50.0	50.6	50.7	60.1
Fruit and vegetable juices	31.2	25.7	30.2	43.8	43.3	43.3	36.8	34.3

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
of which from: **CIS countries**								
Pork	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.2	8.4	1.4	7.2	5.1
Poultry meat and edible offal	0.1	1.5	2.7	2.3	11.6	1.9	1.5	3.4
Fish, fresh or chilled	–	0.0	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.1
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	18.6	26.7	38.7	46.0	50.1	34.6	33.9	35.8
Tomatoes	13.5	13.2	16.1	13.7	20.1	21.5	30.9	19.1
Onion, garlic	0.9	0.2	1.8	1.9	2.6	4.0	2.6	11.6
Cabbage	4.8	0.4	0.7	2.6	0.9	2.2	4.0	4.8
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.3
Cucumber and gherkin	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.5	4.4	1.1	2.4
Bananas	–	0.0	35.8	36.7	24.4	19.0	20.1	33.5
Citrus fruit	–	–	3.3	3.1	4.0	2.2	3.9	7.4
Grapes	5.3	5.4	5.1	8.2	8.5	22.5	11.0	9.2
Apples, pears, quinces	7.1	7.4	3.0	6.4	64.4	86.3	71.6	15.9
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	7.5	5.6	2.7	8.7	21.1	28.2	8.5	8.7
Sunflower oil	99.2	84.7	100.4	95.4	114.8	92.2	90.2	117.4
Cereals	63.0	56.8	61.3	63.6	77.5	34.7	50.1	90.3
Pasta products	55.3	35.3	32.6	31.5	32.5	28.7	28.7	30.3
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	10.9	7.5	11.5	13.5	15.8	14.0	17.4	22.1
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	17.4	12.6	22.1	28.6	28.2	22.6	22.2	25.2
Bread and pastry	28.8	16.6	24.6	36.2	45.5	47.1	47.6	56.1
Fruit and vegetable juices	20.7	15.7	20.0	34.7	32.6	36.0	30.7	28.5

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
non-CIS countries								
Pork	66.1	89.6	106.2	74.0	24.6	3.2	0.5	0.7
Poultry meat and edible offal	10.2	12.9	19.6	11.7	20.0	17.3	21.3	16.0
Fish, fresh or chilled	3.8	3.9	6.8	11.2	17.5	20.5	14.2	12.6
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	100.5	75.5	74.6	82.3	81.1	89.2	87.4	104.6
Tomatoes	11.6	28.5	33.4	65.8	99.0	123.0	156.3	149.0
Onion, garlic	8.5	8.2	4.6	7.7	12.2	22.5	8.1	26.1
Cabbage	10.6	15.0	17.4	19.4	64.9	85.8	43.1	45.6
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	3.8	5.4	2.4	8.1	11.9	21.4	7.5	8.5
Cucumber and gherkin	1.7	2.4	3.5	6.3	12.3	11.7	8.2	5.7
Bananas	44.5	40.1	23.6	37.7	42.2	53.1	44.4	40.7
Citrus fruit	67.0	67.3	74.8	93.0	101.1	119.9	88.3	75.2
Grapes	15.6	14.0	17.5	32.8	45.7	22.8	63.4	22.4
Apples, pears, quinces	59.8	106.0	161.9	207.3	474.2	821.4	672.0	613.5
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	12.4	11.3	26.4	46.5	103.9	218.0	132.1	116.5
Cereals	27.8	25.9	16.6	24.9	27.2	25.7	21.2	22.4
Pasta products	1.0	1.3	1.8	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.3	3.7
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.9
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.7
Bread and pastry	1.9	2.1	1.9	3.7	4.6	3.6	3.1	4.0
Fruit and vegetable juices	10.5	10.1	10.2	9.1	10.7	7.2	6.1	5.8

10.5. Imports of selected non-food goods to the Republic of Belarus

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total imports								
Mineral fertilizers								
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	174.3	98.8	85.8	59.0	8.8	4.3	5.4	25.5
potassium, tonnes K_2O	326	307	312	319	351	329	305	737
mixed, thous. tonnes	193.1	259.1	180.8	152.0	176.6	165.8	118.6	149.0
Tractors, units	1 678	2 621	6 028	13 440	14 489	9 485	6 553	9 356
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	20.6	15.0	20.9	26.3	31.5	26.7	26.3	38.9
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units								
cattle	761	1 261	1 868	1 068	762	1 752	1 152	678
pigs	1 471	1 489	929	1 921	1 322	3 268	6 693	3 026
of which from **CIS countries**								
Mineral fertilizers								
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	173.5	97.3	82.4	55.0	6.0	2.8	4.2	23.9
potassium, tonnes K_2O	51	74	64	62	62	31	18	79
mixed, thous. tonnes	190.6	256.2	178.4	149.7	168.7	163.8	117.6	147.3
Tractors, units	1 324	1 124	2 804	3 219	3 132	2 029	1 329	1 877
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.2	3.8	3.5	6.5	7.2
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units								
cattle	389	145	415	945	713	523	22	153
non-CIS countries								
Mineral fertilizers								
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	0.8	1.5	3.4	4.0	2.8	1.5	1.3	1.6
potassium, tonnes K_2O	275	234	248	257	289	298	287	658
mixed, thous. tonnes	2.4	2.9	2.4	2.4	7.9	1.9	1.0	1.7
Tractors, units	354	1 497	3 224	10 221	11 357	7 456	5 224	7 479
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	20.1	14.5	19.3	24.1	27.7	23.2	19.8	31.7
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units								
cattle	372	1 116	1 453	123	49	1 229	1 130	525
pigs	1 471	1 489	929	1 921	1 322	3 268	6 693	3 026

11. FOOD BALANCE SHEETS

The section presents food balance sheets of selected agricultural products and per capita consumption of basic foodstuffs.

Food balance sheets is a system of statistical indicators which reflect the sources of basic agricultural products, raw supplies and food, and their utilisation. The balance sheets show the flows of products from their production to their final use and allow for the routine analysis of the correlation between the resources and their use as well as for the forecasting of trends on the food market.

The level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products reflects the extent to which domestic production is able to meet all the demands of the country and is measured as the percentage ratio of domestic production to domestic consumption. Domestic consumption includes personal consumption of population, industrial use and processing for non-food purposes, and losses.

11.1. Level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products

(percent)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Meat	118.3	118.8	128.4	132.6	126.0	133.1	133.3	135.9
Milk	199.4	177.9	195.1	201.1	211.8	227.1	230.1	235.4
Eggs	118.3	119.2	121.4	129.2	130.7	129.4	132.0	128.8
Fish	14.5	19.3	18.7	14.4	12.1	13.1	15.3	13.9
Potatoes	102.0	92.9	98.4	95.7	108.7	105.1	104.1	112.3
Vegetables and cucurbits	96.9	90.8	81.0	92.4	97.8	94.8	106.7	105.5
Fruits and berries	82.1	37.7	68.2	52.6	63.5	55.2	57.5	43.5

11.2. Supply and use of meat and meat products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	69.4	62.0	58.1	75.0	68.9	54.7	54.4	38.8
Production [1)]	971.4	1 020.1	1 092.5	1 172.0	1 073.0	1 149.3	1 172.4	1 208.3
Imports	87.9	116.7	157.4	108.3	81.0	34.9	57.7	52.7
Total supply	1 128.7	1 198.8	1 308.0	1 355.3	1 222.9	1 238.9	1 284.5	1 299.8
Use								
Domestic consumption	821.4	858.4	850.6	883.7	851.4	863.5	879.7	889.2
individual consumption	798.4	832.2	829.7	862.3	830.2	847.7	865.0	875.8
Exports	245.3	282.3	382.4	402.7	316.8	321.0	366.0	365.5
Closing stock	62.0	58.1	75.0	68.9	54.7	54.4	38.8	45.1

[1)] Livestock and poultry in slaughter weight.

11.3. Supply and use of milk and dairy products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	225.8	269.8	245.7	173.3	136.7	317.4	226.4	238.6
Production	6 624.6	6 500.4	6 766.3	6 632.7	6 702.9	7 046.8	7 140.0	7 321.9
Imports	49.2	32.3	51.1	93.4	233.5	146.0	174.3	69.9
Total supply	6 899.6	6 802.5	7 063.1	6 899.4	7 073.1	7 510.2	7 540.7	7 630.4
Use								
Domestic consumption	3 322.3	3 654.9	3 468.1	3 297.8	3 165.4	3 103.5	3 103.5	3 110.5
individual consumption	2 348.1	2 788.1	2 658.8	2 449.2	2 390.9	2 410.2	2 382.7	2 367.4
Exports	3 307.5	2 901.9	3 421.7	3 464.9	3 590.3	4 180.3	4 198.6	4 202.7
Closing stock	269.8	245.7	173.3	136.7	317.4	226.4	238.6	317.2

11.4. Supply and use of eggs and egg products

(million pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	40.6	49.7	39.8	52.4	59.5	56.7	48.2	47.9
Production	3 536.4	3 655.8	3 777.8	3 850.2	3 858.1	3 745.9	3 615.0	3 559.2
Imports	14.4	17.6	24.8	18.8	16.3	15.2	21.4	40.8
Total supply	3 591.4	3 723.1	3 842.4	3 921.4	3 933.9	3 817.8	3 684.6	3 647.9
Use								
Domestic consumption	2 990.3	3 067.9	3 111.9	2 980.8	2 952.6	2 894.2	2 738.7	2 764.1
individual consumption	2 773.9	2 848.8	2 866.6	2 762.6	2 724.8	2 660.1	2 504.8	2 514.7
Exports	551.4	615.4	678.1	881.1	924.6	875.4	898.0	830.0
Closing stock	49.7	39.8	52.4	59.5	56.7	48.2	47.9	53.8

11.5. Supply and use of fish and fish products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	23.6	19.1	15.6	23.8	24.3	21.9	21.4	21.7
Production	23.2	25.6	25.6	22.7	19.8	18.2	19.0	18.1
Imports	139.6	124.6	141.9	167.7	181.0	167.7	159.0	177.9
Unrecorded supply	25.5	19.2	22.2	22.7	24.6	18.3	14.0	16.2
Total supply	211.9	188.5	205.3	236.9	249.7	226.1	213.4	233.9
Use								
Domestic consumption	160.2	132.6	137.1	157.2	163.3	138.5	124.1	130.0
individual consumption	149.3	119.6	124.1	141.4	148.1	125.3	116.4	119.7
Exports	32.6	40.3	44.4	55.4	64.5	66.2	67.6	81.7
Closing stock	19.1	15.6	23.8	24.3	21.9	21.4	21.7	22.2

11.6. Supply and use of potatoes and potato products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	5 018.2	5 161.4	4 629.7	4 378.8	3 904.1	4 215.2	4 187.7	4 004.4
Gross harvest	7 831.1	7 147.9	6 910.9	5 913.7	6 279.7	5 995.3	5 984.1	6 414.8
Imports	129.6	111.4	57.6	70.5	95.5	86.3	61.7	89.3
Total supply	12 978.9	12 420.7	11 598.2	10 363.0	10 279.3	10 296.8	10 233.5	10 508.5
Use								
Domestic consumption	7 678.8	7 694.3	7 022.1	6 181.1	5 779.1	5 702.3	5 747.5	5 714.5
individual consumption	1 736.7	1 730.8	1 761.0	1 695.4	1 679.6	1 616.2	1 621.8	1 632.6
Exports	138.7	96.7	197.3	277.8	285.0	406.8	481.6	508.3
Closing stock	5 161.4	4 629.7	4 378.8	3 904.1	4 215.2	4 187.7	4 004.4	4 285.7

11.7. Supply and use of vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	1 360.8	1 425.7	1 350.4	1 049.6	976.4	971.4	864.0	969.4
Gross harvest	2 334.8	1 816.1	1 581.0	1 628.3	1 734.4	1 686.7	1 892.1	1 958.9
Imports	216.8	204.3	191.9	241.2	413.4	543.2	501.3	544.7
Total supply	3 912.4	3 446.1	3 123.3	2 919.1	3 124.2	3 201.3	3 257.4	3 473.0
Use								
Domestic consumption	2 410.5	1 999.7	1 950.8	1 762.7	1 774.3	1 778.4	1 772.5	1 857.2
individual consumption	1 410.3	1 360.4	1 375.6	1 384.2	1 371.0	1 372.0	1 386.7	1 455.1
Exports	76.2	96.0	122.9	180.0	378.5	558.9	515.5	578.0
Closing stock	1 425.7	1 350.4	1 049.6	976.4	971.4	864.0	969.4	1 037.8

11.8. Supply and use of fruits and berries and their conversion products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Supply								
Opening stock	268.8	398.3	190.7	264.6	246.9	355.5	336.2	424.8
Gross harvest	799.2	301.7	630.4	476.2	651.2	564.1	718.3	491.3
Imports	328.7	349.7	474.9	649.9	1 100.6	1 649.8	1 389.7	1 227.7
Total supply	1 396.7	1 049.7	1 296.0	1 390.7	1 998.7	2 569.4	2 444.2	2 143.8
Use								
Domestic consumption	973.6	801.3	924.2	905.9	1 025.5	1 021.8	1 249.4	1 128.2
individual consumption	616.9	548.3	606.6	658.3	724.0	754.0	857.9	842.5
Exports	24.8	57.7	107.2	237.9	617.7	1 211.4	770.0	670.3
Closing stock	398.3	190.7	264.6	246.9	355.5	336.2	424.8	345.3

11.9. Consumption of basic food products per capita

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Meat and meat products	84	88	88	91	88	89	91	92
Milk and dairy products	247	294	281	259	252	254	251	249
Eggs and egg products, pieces	292	301	303	292	288	280	264	265
Fish and fish products	15.7	12.6	13.1	14,9	15,6	13,2	12,3	12,6
Vegetable oils	15.9	18.4	17.4	17.7	18,1	18,5	18,3	18,1
Sugar	41.1	47.0	41.6	42.0	42.3	42.3	38.1	36.8
Bakery products	86	93	94	85	85	86	82	81
Potatoes and potato products	183	183	186	179	177	170	171	172
Vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products	149	144	145	146	145	145	146	153
Fruits,berries and their conversion products	65	58	64	69	76	79	90	89

12. INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS

BELARUS AND CIS COUNTRIES[1)]

12.1.1. Indices of agricultural production

(percent of previous year; at constant prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	113.9	109.5	107.1	106.3	108.4	96.2	97.0
Azerbaijan	105.8	106.6	104.9	97.4	106.6	102.6	104.2
Belarus	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3	104.2
Kazakhstan	121.5	85.2	109.7	101.0	103.4	105.4	102.9
Kyrgyzstan	102.0	101.2	102.7	99.5	106.2	103.1[2)]	102.2[2)]
Moldova, Republic of	105.0	77.7	139.1	108.6	86.6	118.8	108.6
Russian Federation	123.0	95.2	105.8	103.5	102.6	104.8	102.4
Tajikistan	107.9	110.4	107.6	104.5	103.2	105.2	106.8
Ukraine	119.9	95.5	113.3	102.2	95.2	106.3	97.3
Uzbekistan	106.6	107.2	106.9	107.0	106.8	106.6	102.0[2)]

12.1.2. Production of grains and legumes

(weight after processing; million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3
Azerbaijan	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.9
Belarus	7.0	8.3	9.2	7.6	9.6	8.7	7.5	8.0
Kazakhstan	12.2	27.0	12.9	18.2	17.2	18.7	20.6	20.6
Kyrgyzstan	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.8
Moldova, Republic of	2.4	2.5	1.2	2.7	2.9	2.2	3.0	3.3
Russian Federation	61.0	94.2	70.9	92.4	105.3	104.8	120.7	134.1
Tajikistan	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Turkmenistan	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.8	…
Ukraine	39.3	56.7	46.2	63.1	63.9	60.1	66.1	61.3
Uzbekistan	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.3	8.1

[1)] Data on CIS countries are provided on the basis of «CIS Statistics» data base.
[2)] Agriculture, forestry and fishery.

12.1.3. Per capita production of grains and legumes

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	107	146	151	182	196	200	202	102
Azerbaijan	218	265	298	310	247	307	310	…
Belarus	736	873	975	803	1 009	912	785	842
Kazakhstan	747	1 628	766	1 070	993	1 064	1 160	1 141
Kyrgyzstan	305	301	269	332	254	319	325	…
Moldova, Republic of	680	702	339	753	822	621	843	942
Russian Federation	427	659	495	644	721	716	823	913
Tajikistan	166	142	153	169	158	162	163	161
Ukraine	856	1 242	1 014	1 386	1 485	1 403	1 549	1 442
Uzbekistan	259	243	252	257	257	261	259	251

12.1.4. Yield capacity of grains and legumes

(centners per hectare of harvested area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	20.7	27.9	26.5	30.8	31.8	31.8	30.7	19.8
Azerbaijan	20.2	24.8	26.5	26.8	23.4	30.7	29.9	29.0
Belarus	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5	33.2
Kazakhstan	8.0	16.9	8.6	11.6	11.7	12.7	13.5	…
Kyrgyzstan	25.3	25.2	23.1	28.1	22.0	28.6	29.7	29.6
Moldova, Republic of	26.7	28.1	13.4	28.2	31.2	23.4	31.6	35.9
Russian Federation	18.3	22.4	18.3	22.0	24.1	23.7	26.2	29.1
Tajikistan	23.9	23.4	24.7	27.1	31.7	32.3	33.4	…
Ukraine	26.9	37.0	31.2	39.9	43.7	41.1	46.1	42.3

12.1.5. Production of sugar beets

(in standard weight; thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Azerbaijan	252	253	174	188	173	184	313	396
Belarus[1)]	3 773	4 487	4 772	4 343	4 803	3 300	4 279	4 989
Kazakhstan	152	200	152	65	24	174	345	463
Kyrgyzstan[1)]	139	159	102	195	174	183	705	712
Moldova, Republic of	838	589	587	1 009	1 356	538	665	831
Russian Federation	20 260	42 667	40 681	35 369	30 841	35 797	47 242	44 477
Turkmenistan	234	235	235	238	240	240	243	…
Ukraine	13 749	18 740	18 439	10 789	15 734	10 331	14 011	14 491

12.1.6. Per capita production of sugar beets

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Azerbaijan	28	28	19	20	18	19	32	…
Belarus[1)]	398	474	504	459	507	348	450	525
Kazakhstan	9	12	9	4	1	10	19	26
Kyrgyzstan[1)]	26	30	19	36	31	32	121	…
Moldova, Republic of	235	165	165	284	381	151	187	234
Russian Federation	142	298	284	246	211	245	322	303
Ukraine	300	410	404	237	366	241	328	341

[1)] In gross weight.

12.1.7. Production of potatoes

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
Azerbaijan	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
Belarus	7.8	7.1	6.9	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.4
Kazakhstan	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6
Kyrgyzstan	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Moldova, Republic of	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Russian Federation	21.1	32.7	29.5	30.2	31.5	33.6	31.1	29.6
Tajikistan	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
Turkmenistan	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	…
Ukraine	18.7	24.2	23.3	22.3	23.7	20.8	21.8	22.2
Uzbekistan	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.0

12.1.8. Per capita production of potatoes

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	158	184	214	219	243	202	203	184
Azerbaijan	107	104	106	107	87	88	94	…
Belarus	825	755	730	624	663	632	630	675
Kazakhstan	157	186	186	196	197	201	199	197
Kyrgyzstan	258	262	245	244	237	248	238	…
Moldova, Republic of	79	99	51	67	75	44	60	56
Russian Federation	148	229	206	210	216	230	212	201
Tajikistan	101	113	124	138	103	105	104	89
Ukraine	408	531	510	489	551	486	510	523
Uzbekistan	59	63	69	73	80	86	93	93

12.1.9. Yield capacity of potatoes

(centners per hectare of harvested area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	170	194	207	214	232	229	210	215
Azerbaijan	145	144	147	152	133	136	140	150
Belarus	214	210	208	194	204	194	205	232
Казахстан	143	167	166	182	184	186	190	…
Kyrgyzstan	158	161	159	163	165	165	166	168
Moldova, Republic of	102	119	75	101	118	72	104	100
Russian Federation	100	148	134	145	150	159	153	156
Tajikistan	230	228	233	247	236	222	214	…
Turkmenistan	59	56	62	62	65	…	…	…
Ukraine	132	168	161	160	176	161	166	168
Uzbekistan	192	196	271	283	307	…	…	…

12.1.10. Production of vegetables

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
Azerbaijan	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
Belarus	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
Kazakhstan	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.8
Kyrgyzstan	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1
Moldova, Republic of	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Russian Federation	12.1	14.7	14.6	14.7	15.5	16.1	16.3	16.3
Tajikistan	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.9
Ukraine	8.1	9.8	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.2	9.4	9.3
Uzbekistan	6.3	7.0	7.8	…	…	10.1	11.3	11.4

12.1.11. Per capita production of vegetables

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	232	260	281	290	317	335	324	289
Azerbaijan	133	134	133	133	126	134	132	…
Belarus	246	192	167	172	183	178	199	206
Kazakhstan	158	174	182	190	201	203	213	210
Kyrgyzstan	156	156	162	161	165	185	184	…
Moldova, Republic of	96	102	65	82	92	69	83	87
Russian Federation	85	103	102	102	106	110	111	111
Tajikistan	152	161	170	185	188	197	202	210
Ukraine	177	215	220	217	224	215	221	218
Uzbekistan	222	238	261	…	…	324	354	353

12.1.12. Production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit)

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	129	239	332	338	291	377	243	362
Azerbaijan	710	746	782	817	819	853	836	912
Belarus	799	302	630	456	629	553	705	473
Kazakhstan	166	176	207	215	231	216	260	253
Kyrgyzstan	193	215	223	234	237	209	239	241
Moldova, Republic of	322	378	380	419	497	486	596	659
Russian Federation	2 149	2 514	2 664	2 941	2 996	2 903	3 311	2 946
Tajikistan	223	260	309	324	343	295	360	401
Ukraine	1 747	1 896	2 009	2 295	1 999	2 153	2 007	2 046
Uzbekistan	1 710	1 871	2 053	2 254	2 484	2 746	3 043	3 076

12.1.13. Per capita production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit)

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	42	79	110	112	97	126	81	121
Azerbaijan	79	82	85	88	87	90	87	…
Belarus	84	32	67	48	66	58	74	50
Kazakhstan	14	14	12	13	13	12	15	14
Kyrgyzstan	37	41	42	43	42	37	41	…
Moldova, Republic of	91	106	107	118	140	137	168	186
Russian Federation	15	18	19	20	21	20	23	20
Tajikistan	30	34	39	40	41	35	42	45
Ukraine	38	41	44	50	46	50	47	48
Uzbekistan	60	64	69	…	81	88	96	95

[1)] Including citrus fruit.

12.1.14. Cattle population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	571	599	661	678	689	702	656	651
Azerbaijan	2 614	2 648	2 678	2 703	2 698	2 708	2 699	2 679
Belarus	4 151	4 247	4 367	4 322	4 364	4 356	4 299	4 362
Kazakhstan	6 175	5 702	5 690	5 851	6 033	6 184	6 413	6 745
Kyrgyzstan	1 299	1 339	1 368	1 404	1 458	1 493	1 528	...
Moldova, Republic of	216	204	191	189	191	186	186	174
Russian Federation	19 968	20 111	19 930	19 564	19 264	18 992	18 753	18 644
Tajikistan	1 897	2 015	2 044	2 099	2 128	2 209	2 278	2 315
Turkmenistan	2 200	2 250	2 270	2 300	...	...	...	...
Ukraine	4 494	4 426	4 646	4 534	3 884	3 750	3 682	3 628
Uzbekistan	9 094	9 643	10 141	10 607	...	...	...	12 415

12.1.15. Cow population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	273	283	303	310	314	319	296	291
Azerbaijan	1 261	1 272	1 289	1 302	1 299	1 303	1 299	1 290
Belarus	1 478	1 477	1 519	1 525	1 533	1 512	1 502	1 500
Kazakhstan	2 751	2 503	2 580	2 735	2 835	2 999	3 210	3 358
Kyrgyzstan	667	684	699	719	744	757	770	...
Moldova, Republic of	154	144	134	131	130	128	125	116
Russian Federation	8 844	8 976	8 859	8 661	8 531	8 408	8 264	8 203
Tajikistan	985	1 037	1 049	1 076	1 094	1 132	1 169	1 193
Ukraine	2 631	2 582	2 554	2 509	2 263	2 167	2 109	2 064
Uzbekistan	3 764	3 878	...	...	...	...	...	4 418

12.1.16. Pig population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	115	108	145	140	142	175	176	188
Azerbaijan	6	6	7	7	6	5	4	5
Belarus	3 887	3 989	4 243	3 267	2 925	3 205	3 145	3 156
Kazakhstan	1 344	1 204	1 032	922	885	888	834	819
Kyrgyzstan	60	59	55	52	51	50	51	...
Moldova, Republic of	479	439	410	420	473	460	454	432
Russian Federation	17 218	17 258	18 816	19 081	19 546	21 507	22 028	23 279
Tajikistan	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	...
Turkmenistan	30	29	29	29	...	...	...	...
Ukraine	7 960	7 373	7 577	7 922	7 351	7 079	6 669	6 120
Uzbekistan	100	97	95	83	...	...	...	...

12.1.17. Sheep and goat population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	533	590	675	718	746	778	727	681
Azerbaijan	8 405	8 474	8 569	8 631	8 645	8 677	8 615	8 466
Belarus	124	125	133	131	141	153	158	155
Kazakhstan	17 988	18 092	17 633	17 561	17 915	18 016	18 184	18 301
Kyrgyzstan	5 038	5 288	5 424	5 641	5 829	5 930	6 023	...
Moldova, Republic of	906	832	824	849	875	869	879	860
Russian Federation	21 820	22 858	24 180	24 337	24 711	24 881	24 844	24 531
Tajikistan	4 394	4 619	4 733	4 924	5 057	5 279	5 456	5 567
Turkmenistan	15 944	16 293	16 290	16 300	...	...	...	...
Ukraine	1 732	1 739	1 738	1 735	1 371	1 325	1 315	1316
Uzbekistan	15 341	16 187	17 129	17 738	...	...	...	20 681

12.1.18. Production of livestock and poultry for slaughter

(slaughter weight; thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	70	72	74	83	93	100	106	193[1)]
Azerbaijan	245	255	276	287	291	299	302	541[1)]
Belarus	971	1 020	1 092	1 172	1 073	1 149	1 172	1 208
Kazakhstan	834	838	845	871	900	931	961	1018
Kyrgyzstan	188	190	192	193	203	208	212	395[1)]
Moldova, Republic of	111	118	116	115	122	131	138	180[1)]
Russian Federation	7 167	7 520	8 090	8 544	9 070	9 565	9 899	10 391
Tajikistan	72	75	81	87	99	109	117	124
Turkmenistan	301	302	311	311	324	310	317	...
Ukraine	2 059	2 144	2 210	2 389	2 360	2 323	2 324	3 259[1)]
Uzbekistan	818	939	937	1 004	1 070	1 141	1 178	2 281[1)]

12.1.19. Per capita production of livestock and poultry for slaughter

(slaughter weight; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	23	24	24	28	31	33	35	...
Azerbaijan	27	28	30	31	31	31	31	...
Belarus	102	108	115	124	113	121	123	127
Kazakhstan	51	51	50	51	52	53	54	56
Kyrgyzstan	36	36	36	34	37	37	36	...
Moldova, Republic of	31	33	33	32	34	37	39	...
Russian Federation	50	53	56	60	62	65	67	71
Tajikistan	10	10	10	11	12	13	13	14
Ukraine	45	47	49	53	55	54	55	...
Uzbekistan	29	32	31	33	35	36	37	...

[1)] Live weight.

12.1.20. Production of milk

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
Azerbaijan	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
Belarus	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.1	7.3
Kazakhstan	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
Moldova, Republic of	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Russian Federation	31.8	31.6	31.8	30.5	30.8	30.8	30.8	31.1
Tajikistan	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
Turkmenistan	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.8	1.9	...
Ukraine	11.2	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.1	10.6	10.4	10.3
Uzbekistan	6.2	6.8	7.3	7.9	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1

12.1.21. Per capita production of milk

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	197	199	204	217	232	242	252	254
Azerbaijan	172	176	185	193	197	202	209	...
Belarus	698	686	715	701	707	743	751	771
Kazakhstan	330	316	289	289	293	295	300	303[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	262	258	258	258	262	260	262	...
Moldova, Republic of	166	157	147	148	148	146	142	137
Russian Federation	223	221	222	213	211	210	210	212
Tajikistan	88	90	99	103	104	105	106	108
Ukraine	245	243	250	253	259	248	243	243
Uzbekistan	216	231	246	261	274	288	305	311

[1)] Cow's milk.

12.1.22. Production of eggs

(billion pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
Azerbaijan	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
Belarus	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.6
Kazakhstan	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.7	4.8	5.1[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Moldova, Republic of	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Russian Federation	40.6	41.1	42.0	41.3	41.9	42.6	43.6	44.8
Tajikistan	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Turkmenistan	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	...	0.8	0.8	...
Ukraine	17.1	18.7	19.1	19.6	19.6	16.8	15.1	15.6
Uzbekistan	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.4	...	5.5	6.2	6.6

12.1.23. Per capita production of eggs

(pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Armenia	231	209	218	204	213	220	232	229
Azerbaijan	132	112	134	151	166	163	167	...
Belarus	373	386	399	407	407	395	380	375
Kazakhstan	228	225	219	229	248	270	267	282[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	72	75	78	77	81	76	81	...
Moldova, Republic of	202	198	175	175	181	177	190	200
Russian Federation	284	288	294	288	287	291	297	305
Tajikistan	31	33	37	43	42	42	39	39
Ukraine	372	409	419	431	456	392	354	367
Uzbekistan	107	117	130	145[1)]	...	177	193	204

[1)] Hen eggs.

12.1.24. Per capita consumption of basic food products

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Potatoes and potato products							
Armenia	79	72	73	73	70	70	69
Azerbaijan	73	72	73	64	71	72	72
Belarus	183	183	186	179	177	170	171
Kazakhstan	94	108	111	111	110	111	111
Kyrgyzstan	97	99	98	99	99	99	107
Moldova, Republic of	57	60	52	53	59	54	53
Russian Federation	104	110	111	111	111	112	113
Tajikistan	35	34	35	39	33	36	39
Ukraine	129	139	140	135	141	138	140
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	56	56
Vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products							
Armenia	202	216	224	221	226	227	225
Azerbaijan	159	165	156	104	106	107	107
Belarus	149	144	145	146	145	145	146
Kazakhstan	183	195	198	198	198	207	...
Kyrgyzstan	150	150	149	149	150	159	161
Moldova, Republic of	110	115	78	86	102	92	94
Russian Federation	101	106	109	109	111	111	112
Tajikistan	71	73	88	77	76	80	80
Ukraine	144	163	163	163	163	161	164
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	276	277
Fruits and berries and their conversion products							
Armenia	65	81	112	111	102	119	102
Azerbaijan	74	75	73	75	77	78	78
Belarus	65	58	64	69	76	79	90
Kazakhstan	36	47	60	60	60	64	65
Kyrgyzstan	30	30	26	29	29	31	43
Moldova, Republic of	41	43	41	42	63	62	72
Russian Federation	58	60	61	64	64	61	62
Tajikistan	33	40	33	40	33	36	30
Ukraine	48	53	53	56	52	51	50
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	144	149

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Meat and meat products							
Armenia	42	47	47	48	51	54	51
Azerbaijan	32	33	35	34	34	34	34
Belarus	84	88	88	91	88	89	91
Kazakhstan	60	65	66	66	66	69	68
Kyrgyzstan	39	39	37	34	35	40	39
Moldova, Republic of	36	38	40	46	43	43	46
Russian Federation	69	71	74	75	74	73	74
Tajikistan	11	12	11	14	15	15	15
Ukraine	52	51	54	56	54	51	51
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	44	44
Milk and dairy products							
Armenia	228	231	234	233	261	258	270
Azerbaijan	238	249	243	285	274	272	271
Belarus	247	294	281	259	252	254	251
Kazakhstan	254	254	237	239	236	237	239
Kyrgyzstan	212	213	212	215	216	226	225
Moldova, Republic of	175	170	171	166	158	159	151
Russian Federation	247	246	249	248	244	239	236
Tajikistan	61	55	58	52	59	58	60
Ukraine	206	205	215	221	223	210	210
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	278	280
Eggs and egg products, pieces							
Armenia	217	214	214	205	207	222	233
Azerbaijan	125	132	127	155	158	158	158
Belarus	292	301	303	292	288	280	264
Kazakhstan	222	208	208	211	228	236	237
Kyrgyzstan	79	82	81	83	82	86	80
Moldova, Republic of	185	190	156	165	169	160	165
Russian Federation	269	271	276	269	269	269	273
Tajikistan	40	46	60	62	71	72	68
Ukraine	290	310	307	309	310	280	267
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	...	211	214

BELARUS AND COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD[1)]

12.2.1. Republic of Belarus in the world production of selected agricultural products [2)]

(by value of products)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Flax fibre	3	2	3	3	3	4	3
Cranberries	5	5	5	6	11	6	7
Rye	3	4	4	7	4	4	5
Cherries, sour	9	14	13	12	13	10	10
Oats	10	13	12	12	10	8	11
Sugar beets	14	14	13	13	14	18	15
Strawberries	15	16	18	16	17	15	15

12.2.2. Indices of agricultural production [3)]

(percent of 2004-2006; at constant prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Austria	98.5	103.3	96.5	96.8	102.9	97.7	100.4
Belarus	117.0	113.7	121.4	115.9	124.3	120.6	120.0
Belgium	99.7	102.4	97.0	101.2	106.8	106.1	101.1
Bulgaria	106.1	104.6	95.2	113.8	112.9	111.3	114.4
Canada	102.7	103.5	104.2	117.3	108.4	110.4	113.1
China	119.6	123.9	128.5	130.9	132.5	136.0	138.7
Denmark	101.3	102.6	102.6	100.2	102.8	104.5	101.4
Finland	93.9	97.9	94.2	98.9	100.8	98.2	97.3
France	98.8	100.6	98.7	98.3	104.0	103.5	95.8
Germany	102.7	104.3	105.1	105.6	111.7	107.8	106.8
Hungary	80.0	87.3	79.8	88.3	98.1	92.1	88.1
Italy	97.0	95.6	91.3	90.3	88.2	92.4	91.6
Japan	97.1	95.7	97.4	96.9	96.7	95.6	92.1
Poland	101.1	103.8	107.3	107.2	113.2	106.7	113.1
Romania	90.2	99.6	78.1	95.7	98.0	91.2	94.5
Sweden	94.6	97.3	97.1	97.2	102.2	103.9	100.0
Turkey	109.8	115.7	121.9	125.7	122.1	128.4	129.0
United Kingdom	102.1	104.4	98.4	100.6	108.1	108.2	103.1
United States	105.9	104.1	103.4	108.4	112.1	111.7	116.5

[1)] According to FAO data.

[2)] Among the highest producing countries.

[3)] According to FAO methodology – agricultural output for each year relative to the average value for the 2004-2006 base period.

12.2.3. Production of selected agricultural crops

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cereals (weight after processing)							
Austria	4.9	5.7	4.9	4.6	5.7	4.9	5.7
Belarus	6.7	8.0	8.8	7.2	9.0	8.2	7.1
Belgium	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.3
Bulgaria	7.1	7.5	7.0	9.2	9.5	8.6	8.8
Canada	45.8	47.7	51.8	66.4	51.5	53.4	55.3
China	497.9	521.2	541.2	554.4	559.3	573.8	582.7
Denmark	8.9	8.8	9.5	9.1	9.8	10.0	9.2
Finland	3.0	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.1	3.7	3.6
France	65.8	64.0	68.3	67.5	72.6	72.9	54.7
Germany	44.0	41.9	45.4	47.8	52.0	48.9	45.4
Hungary	12.3	13.7	10.4	13.6	16.6	14.1	14.1
Italy	18.5	19.5	18.6	18.2	19.4	17.6	18.2
Japan	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.2	9.0
Poland	27.2	26.8	28.5	28.5	31.9	28.0	29.8
Romania	16.7	20.8	12.8	20.9	22.1	19.3	21.8
Sweden	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.0	5.8	6.2	5.4
Turkey	32.8	35.2	33.4	37.5	32.7	38.6	35.3
United Kingdom	20.9	21.5	19.5	20.1	24.5	24.7	22.0
United States	401.1	385.5	356.2	434.3	442.8	431.9	476.0
Potatoes							
Austria	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.8
Belarus	7.8	7.1	6.9	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.0
Belgium	3.5	4.1	2.9	3.4	4.4	3.7	3.4
Bulgaria	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Canada	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.3
China	81.6	88.4	92.8	96.0	95.6	94.9	99.1
Denmark	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0
Finland	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
France	6.6	7.4	6.4	7.0	8.1	7.1	6.8
Germany	10.1	11.8	10.7	9.7	11.6	10.4	10.8
Hungary	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4
Italy	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Japan	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2
Poland	8.4	9.4	9.1	7.3	7.7	6.3	8.9
Romania	3.3	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.5	2.7	2.7
Sweden	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
Turkey	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.0	4.2	4.8	4.8
United Kingdom	6.1	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.9	5.6	5.4
United States	18.4	19.5	21.1	19.7	20.1	20.0	20.0

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Sugar beets							
Austria	3.1	3.5	3.1	3.5	4.2	2.9	3.5
Belarus	3.8	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.8	3.3	4.3
Belgium	4.5	5.4	5.4	4.8	4.8	4.5	4.0
Canada	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
China	9.3	10.7	11.7	9.3	8.0	8.0	8.1
Denmark	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.4	1.7
Finland	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
France	31.9	37.9	33.1	33.6	37.8	33.5	33.8
Germany	23.4	29.6	27.7	22.8	29.7	22.6	25.5
Hungary	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7
Italy	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.2	3.8	2.2	2.0
Japan	3.1	3.5	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.2
Poland	10.0	11.7	12.3	11.2	13.5	9.4	13.5
Romania	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.0
Sweden	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.2	2.0
Turkey	17.9	16.1	14.9	16.5	16.7	16.5	19.5
United Kingdom	6.5	8.5	7.3	8.4	9.3	6.2	5.7
United States	29.1	26.2	32.0	29.7	28.4	32.1	33.5
Flax fibre, thous. tonnes							
Belarus	45.8	46.0	51.6	44.9	48.2	40.5	41.3
Belgium	64.0	44.6	64.4	67.3	72.8	80.5	87.2
Bulgaria	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.04
China	44.9	39.7	38.4	24.4	23.7	12.7	7.3
France	372.1	273.5	470.5	460.9	519.8	525.6	587.0
Italy	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7
Poland	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Romania	0.0	0.0	0.02	0.04	0.0	0.2	0.1
United Kingdom	16.3	15.4	13.8	14.0	15.1	15.8	15.1

12.2.4. Yield capacity of selected agricultural crops

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cereals							
Austria	59.0	70.6	60.0	58.5	70.5	62.0	72.5
Belarus	28.1	32.5	34.9	30.1	37.2	36.9	32.1
Belgium	93.5	90.1	86.7	92.1	94.4	98.4	69.8
Bulgaria	40.3	42.5	36.7	45.6	48.6	46.7	48.2
Canada	34.8	35.2	34.6	41.7	36.8	36.6	39.1
China	55.3	57.1	58.3	58.9	58.9	59.8	60.3
Denmark	58.8	58.9	63.1	63.2	67.5	68.8	62.2
Finland	31.4	35.2	35.3	36.9	36.9	36.1	35.7
France	70.7	69.2	72.5	70.8	75.6	75.7	56.9
Germany	66.9	64.6	69.6	73.2	80.5	75.0	71.8
Hungary	47.2	51.1	37.6	48.3	59.0	52.4	51.0
Italy	53.2	56.8	53.2	52.6	57.1	53.8	56.0
Japan	58.5	60.1	61.3	61.1	60.8	60.9	49.8
Poland	35.8	34.3	37.0	38.0	42.7	32.3	40.0
Romania	33.3	39.9	23.6	38.6	40.7	35.4	39.7
Sweden	45.1	47.1	51.0	51.2	56.5	60.5	54.4
Turkey	27.3	29.7	29.6	32.6	28.3	33.1	31.1
United Kingdom	69.5	69.8	62.2	66.3	77.0	79.8	70.2
United States	69.8	68.0	59.1	73.0	76.4	74.3	81.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Potatoes							
Austria	306	357	305	286	351	263	362
Belarus	214	210	208	194	204	194	205
Belgium	423	501	454	455	540	469	382
Bulgaria	182	143	102	146	130	150	152
Canada	128	120	125	132	134	126	126
China	157	163	168	171	171	172	170
Denmark	353	389	421	416	431	422	425
Finland	262	276	237	281	273	243	271
France	422	469	414	432	480	425	390
Germany	399	458	448	398	474	438	444
Hungary	217	286	218	233	270	241	252
Italy	250	249	255	252	261	272	284
Japan	278	295	308	302	314	316	312
Poland	211	230	244	211	278	210	285
Romania	133	164	108	158	174	138	144
Sweden	301	320	326	338	345	347	357
Turkey	323	324	280	315	324	309	328
United Kingdom	439	432	306	409	419	433	387
United States	449	447	458	464	472	469	490
Sugar beets							
Austria	698	742	632	682	839	628	813
Belarus	395	454	485	437	463	330	446
Belgium	753	870	883	804	818	866	724
Canada	450	581	593	673	717	690	650
China	425	474	498	509	576	587	597
Denmark	615	675	676	605	703	675	491
Finland	371	479	347	400	457	328	374
France	831	970	864	854	930	870	839
Germany	644	743	689	639	799	722	762
Hungary	591	565	471	527	692	587	604
Italy	566	570	466	530	728	573	634
Japan	494	586	634	590	621	668	534
Poland	484	574	582	580	683	520	658
Romania	387	351	266	367	447	392	411
Sweden	521	629	558	642	598	608	650
Turkey	546	549	717	567	582	598	605
United Kingdom	551	754	607	721	801	691	661
United States	621	534	656	637	612	692	734

12.2.5. Livestock and poultry population

(end of year; million heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cattle							
Austria	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Belarus	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3
Belgium	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Bulgaria	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Canada	12.7	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.9	12.0
China	83.8	83.0	80.4	80.3	80.7	82.3	84.5
Denmark	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Finland	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
France	19.6	19.1	19.0	19.1	19.2	19.4	19.3
Germany	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6	12.5
Hungary	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Italy	6.1	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9
Japan	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8
Poland	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.9
Romania	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
Sweden	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4
Turkey	10.7	11.4	12.4	13.9	14.4	14.2	14.0
United Kingdom	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.9	10.0
United States	94.1	92.9	91.2	90.1	88.5	89.1	91.9
Pigs							
Austria	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8
Belarus	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.1
Belgium	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2
Bulgaria	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Canada	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.9	13.2	12.8
China	476.3	471.0	475.1	482.1	480.1	471.6	456.8
Denmark	13.2	12.9	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.4
Finland	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
France	14.3	14.0	13.8	13.5	13.3	13.2	12.7
Germany	26.5	26.8	28.1	27.7	28.3	27.7	27.4
Hungary	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1
Italy	9.2	9.3	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.5
Japan	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.3
Poland	15.2	13.5	11.6	11.2	11.7	11.6	10.9
Romania	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.9
Sweden	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5
United Kingdom	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.9
United States	64.9	66.4	66.2	64.8	67.8	68.4	71.5

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
				Sheep			
Austria	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Belarus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bulgaria	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3
Canada	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
China	134.0	138.8	139.6	143.7	150.0	158.5	162.1
Denmark	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
France	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.0
Germany	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6
Hungary	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Italy	8.0	7.9	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.3
Poland	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Romania	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.1	9.5	9.8
Sweden	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Turkey	21.8	23.1	25.0	27.4	29.3	31.1	31.5
United Kingdom	31.1	31.6	32.2	32.9	33.7	33.3	33.9
United States	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.3
				Poultry			
Austria	16.4	16.7	16.2	17.0	17.1	17.2	17.4
Belarus	37.5	39.9	42.4	45.7	48.2	48.5	49.5
Belgium	34.8	35.8	36.1	36.7	34.1	38.2	36.9
Bulgaria	17.4	15.9	14.6	15.2	13.2	14.6	15.5
Canada	172.0	171.8	173.2	174.0	174.5	174.9	177.1
China	6 434.1	5 674.8	5 922.5	5 824.8	5 580.8	6 214.8	6 299.3
Denmark	18.5	18.7	18.7	19.3	18.3	17.4	18.3
Finland	4.9	5.7	6.3	7.1	7.6	8.1	8.4
France	284.3	285.8	292.2	300.3	218.6	223.2	214.6
Germany	128.9	133.0	136.3	177.3	135.3	155.4	201.0
Hungary	40.3	42.2	41.4	38.5	37.9	38.6	40.3
Italy	154.0	162.5	165.0	161.2	161.9	162.4	167.5
Japan	286.0	178.5	177.6	306.4	310.6	320.0	310.1
Poland	174.3	152.2	125.4	129.1	146.6	163.3	187.6
Romania	93.4	90.7	89.7	90.0	89.3	85.3	88.5
Sweden	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.7	8.3	9.5	9.8
Turkey	239.0	241.5	257.5	270.2	298.0	316.3	333.3
United Kingdom	158.2	157.4	155.1	158.5	164.9	163.7	163.4
United States	2 207.1	2 187.5	2 190.3	2 193.2	2 228.2	2 243.0	2 223.3

12.2.6. Production of basic animal products

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Livestock and poultry (slaughter weight)							
Austria	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9
Belarus	1,0	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,1	1,1	1,2
Belgium	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,9	1,8
Bulgaria	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
Canada	4,5	4,4	4,3	4,3	4,4	4,4	4,6
China	81,1	81,5	85,4	87,3	88,7	86,9	87,6
Denmark	2,0	2,0	2,0	1,9	1,9	1,9	1,9
Finland	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
France	5,8	5,8	5,7	5,5	5,6	5,7	5,7
Germany	8,2	8,4	8,2	8,2	8,4	8,4	8,4
Hungary	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,8	0,9	1,0	1,0
Italy	4,1	4,0	4,0	3,9	3,4	3,7	3,8
Japan	3,2	3,2	3,3	3,9	3,9	3,9	4,1
Poland	3,6	3,7	3,8	3,9	4,2	4,5	4,8
Romania	1,0	1,0	1,0	0,9	1,1	1,1	1,1
Sweden	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5
Turkey	2,4	2,6	2,9	3,0	3,2	3,4	3,3
United Kingdom	3,5	3,6	3,6	3,6	3,7	3,8	3,9
United States	41,9	42,4	42,6	42,7	42,8	43,3	44,6

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
				Milk			
Austria	3,3	3,3	3,4	3,4	3,5	3,6	3,7
Belarus	6,6	6,5	6,8	6,6	6,7	7,0	7,1
Belgium	3,1	3,1	3,1	3,5	3,7	4,0	3,9
Bulgaria	1,3	1,3	1,2	1,3	1,2	1,2	1,1
Canada	8,2	8,4	8,6	8,4	8,4	7,5	7,5
China	41,2	41,8	42,4	40,2	42,3	42,7	42,0
Denmark	4,9	4,9	5,0	5,1	5,2	5,4	5,4
Finland	2,3	2,3	2,3	2,3	2,4	2,4	2,4
France	24,2	25,3	24,9	24,6	25,8	25,9	25,4
Germany	29,6	30,4	30,7	31,4	32,4	32,7	32,7
Hungary	1,7	1,7	1,8	1,8	1,9	1,9	1,4
Italy	11,1	11,1	11,2	11,0	11,6	11,8	11,4
Japan	7,7	7,5	7,6	7,5	7,3	7,4	7,4
Poland	12,3	12,4	12,7	12,7	13,0	13,3	13,3
Romania	4,6	4,7	4,6	4,6	4,8	4,7	4,6
Sweden	2,9	2,9	2,9	2,9	3,0	2,9	2,9
Turkey	13,5	15,1	17,4	18,2	18,6	18,7	18,1
United Kingdom	14,1	13,8	13,8	13,9	15,1	15,5	14,9
United States	87,5	89,1	91,0	91,3	93,5	94,6	96,4
				Eggs[1], bn. pieces			
Austria	1,6	1,7	1,7	1,7	1,8	1,8	1,8
Belarus	3,5	3,7	3,8	3,9	3,9	3,7	3,6
Belgium	2,7	2,7	2,4	2,8	2,4	2,3	2,5
Bulgaria	1,4	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,3	1,3
Canada	7,6	7,7	7,9	8,0	8,0	7,2	7,3
China	476,4	484,6	493,2	495,7	459,1	516,8	536,7
Denmark	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,4
Finland	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,2
France	15,1	14,1	14,2	15,8	15,9	16,3	16,0
Germany	10,2	12,0	12,2	12,6	12,7	12,9	13,1
Hungary	2,7	2,5	2,4	2,5	2,4	2,6	2,5
Italy	13,2	13,5	13,7	12,7	12,7	13,1	13,3
Japan	41,9	41,4	41,8	42,0	41,7	42,0	42,7
Poland	11,1	10,4	9,5	10,0	10,3	10,5	10,6
Romania	6,0	6,1	6,2	6,2	6,4	6,4	6,1
Sweden	1,8	1,8	1,9	2,0	1,9	2,0	2,2
Turkey	11,8	13,0	14,9	16,5	17,1	16,7	18,1
United Kingdom	11,3	11,2	10,8	11,5	11,7	12,0	12,4
United States	91,8	92,5	94,4	97,6	100,9	97,2	102,0

[1] For the countries of the world – hen eggs.

12.2.7.Average milk yield per cow

(average annual; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Austria	6 100	6 227	6 418	6 460	6 542	6 579	6 759
Belarus	4 630	4 479	4 638	4 506	4 508	4 722	4 813
Belgium	6 133	6 355	6 332	7 547	7 108	7 542	7 316
Bulgaria	3 789	3 653	3 562	3 978	3 591	3 481	3 688
Canada	8 531	8 699	8 936	8 739	8 756	7 229	7 237
China	2 908	3 003	3 095	2 934	2 994	3 198	2 921
Denmark	8 640	8 636	8 507	8 766	9 227	9 548	9 367
Finland	8 074	8 058	8 098	8 222	8 414	8 542	8 497
France	6 270	6 649	6 587	6 423	6 754	6 847	6 744
Germany	7 082	7 237	7 320	7 340	7 541	7 628	7 747
Hungary	5 400	5 542	7 194	6 925	7 518	7 613	5 396
Italy	5 590	6 001	5 707	5 584	6 032	6 110	5 914
Japan	7 503	7 477	8 095	8 131	8 209	8 485	8 489
Poland	4 838	5 019	5 189	5 388	5 621	5 807	6 172
Romania	2 751	3 415	3 334	3 424	3 533	3 372	3 321
Sweden	8 337	8 341	8 337	8 459	8 634	8 708	8 776
Turkey	2 847	2 899	2 942	2 970	3 031	3 059	3 090
United Kingdom	7 606	7 630	7 699	7 768	8 131	8 127	8 203
United States	9 590	9 677	9 853	9 896	10 097	10 159	10 330

13. SERVICE ACTIVITIES IN CROP GROWING AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

The section contains performance indicators of organisations that provide services in crop growing and harvesting, animal raising and husbandry, preparing for the sale of products.

13.1. Main indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of organisations [1)]	241	234	210	219	212	209	182	151
Number of private farms[1)]	10	11	14	19	21	18	15	14
Services provided, bn rubles[2)]	605.6	847.0	1 633.6	2 129.6	2 507.7	2 433.9	175.1[3)]	186.8[3)]
Average annual payroll employment, thous.	13.4	12.8	12.4	12.1	11.6	11.4	10.9	10.2
Nominal gross average monthly earnings, thous. rubles	872.1	1 378.9	2 903.5	4 066.6	4 834.1	5 191.7	526.9[4)]	588.2[4)]

[1)] Hereinafter legal entities - operating organisations (excluding separate units of legal entities).

[2)] Hereinafter data for 2010-2015 are provided according to the National Classification of Economic Activities (OKRB 005-2006), for 2016 – 2017 – according to the National Classification of Economic Activities (OKRB 005-2011).

[3)] Million rubles.

[4)] Rubles.

13.2. Organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016
Number of organisations								
Republic of Belarus	241	234	210	219	212	209	182	151
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	38	37	38	36	32	31	31	32
Vitebsk	41	36	28	29	29	27	24	16
Gomel	39	34	21	21	26	30	27	26
Grodno	31	28	23	26	26	25	26	20
Minsk city	29	33	39	37	35	37	22	16
Minsk	50	54	51	60	55	48	41	32
Mogilev	13	12	10	10	9	11	11	9
Number of private farms								
Republic of Belarus	10	11	14	19	21	18	15	14
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	3	2	2	4	5	5	5	3
Vitebsk	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	2
Gomel	–	1	2	3	4	4	3	3
Grodno	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	2
Minsk city	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minsk	3	5	5	6	5	4	3	4
Mogilev	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	–

13.3. Main indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Services provided, bn rubles[1)]								
Republic of Belarus	605.6	847.0	1 633.6	2 129.6	2 507.7	2 433.9	175.1	186.8
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	111.4	193.5	435.5	559.2	653.0	612.1	54.3	49.8
Vitebsk	85.4	124.6	205.1	253.1	289.0	284.9	16.9	21.1
Gomel	111.9	145.7	297.5	396.0	495.5	460.4	41.7	49.8
Grodno	63.9	65.0	128.6	179.9	244.2	249.0	13.7	14.5
Minsk city	70.4	97.2	169.5	232.2	248.4	265.6	2.7	3.8
Minsk	114.7	161.3	297.4	379.5	425.0	389.5	37.1	38.3
Mogilev	47.8	59.7	99.9	129.7	152.5	172.4	8.7	9.5
Average annual payroll employment, thous.								
Republic of Belarus	13.4	12.8	12.4	12.1	11.6	11.4	10.9	10.2
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
Vitebsk	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6
Gomel	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.2
Grodno	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
Minsk city	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Minsk	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3
Mogilev	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
Nominal gross average monthly wages and salaries, thous. rubles[2)]								
Republic of Belarus	872.1	1 378.9	2 903.5	4 066.6	4 834.1	5 191.7	526.9	588.2
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	875.1	1 359.7	2 916.4	4 088.2	5 007.9	5 390.1	559.5	635.1
Vitebsk	964.7	1 583.8	3 101.3	4 150.5	4 654.9	4 951.0	504.6	531.0
Gomel	801.5	1 295.4	2 849.9	3 895.7	4 641.8	4 962.1	476.9	558.3
Grodno	933.2	1 451.2	3 066.3	4 459.6	5 274.0	5 572.7	553.8	609.0
Minsk city	1 261.4	1 737.4	3 669.9	5 369.0	6 199.1	6 758.5	746.2	817.2
Minsk	797.2	1 253.3	2 686.1	3 870.5	4 692.0	5 134.6	541.9	601.2
Mogilev	884.9	1 398.3	2 827.9	4 033.6	4 758.2	5 086.4	508.3	553.1

———————
[1)] For 2016 - 2017 – million rubles.
[2)] For 2016 - 2017 – rubles.

13.4. Main financial indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding [1)]

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[2)]	2017[2)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles	425.7	641.3	1 258.6	1 709.1	2 272.4	2 280.2	203.9	247.2
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles	294.7	508.5	976.4	1 315.2	1 802.0	1 809.7	160.5	195.7
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles	24.8	36.5	88.4	134.2	140.6	131.2	13.5	14.1
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles	20.9	31.5	68.1	96.7	63.4	23.5	7.4	3.3
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles	12.9	22.4	55.8	76.3	44.5	0.6	4.6	0.9
Number of loss-making organisations	11	10	18	13	15	21	25	12
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations	6.9	6.3	11.0	7.6	10.2	15.6	15.9	10.3
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles	1.6	0.4	1.7	0.5	26.3	51.5	4.4	4.7
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent	8.4	7.2	9.1	10.2	7.8	7.3	8.4	7.2
Profitability of sales, percent	5.8	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.2	5.8	6.6	5.7

13.5. Status of accounts of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[2)]	2018[2)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles	117.1	140.9	233.1	326.0	614.3	1 061.8	115.8	102.1
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles	25.0	26.1	39.8	75.7	174.8	511.8	58.2	64.4
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable	21.4	18.5	17.1	23.2	28.5	48.2	50.3	63.0
Accounts payable, bn rubles	113.4	155.4	291.4	500.6	592.9	768.8	84.0	85.8
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles	10.4	12.1	21.2	40.1	97.1	206.9	32.5	29.1
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable	9.2	7.8	7.3	8.0	16.4	26.9	38.7	34.0
Debts under credits and loans, bn rubles	117.3	148.4	166.0	169.3	501.0	756.2	78.0	56.0
Overdue debts under credits and loans, bn rubles	0.02	0.1	0.02	0.3	7.9	41.1	10.3	15.5

[1)] Data in tables 13.4 – 13.7 are provided including small business entities and private farms.
[2)] Data in value terms are provided in million rubles.

13.6. Main financial indicators of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	425.7	641.3	1 258.6	1 709.1	2 272.4	2 280.2	203.9	247.2
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	142.5	196.4	419.4	569.9	782.5	829.6	72.5	89.7
Vitebsk	57.6	93.8	198.8	249.1	143.0	170.2	21.4	18.9
Gomel	55.1	91.2	166.4	233.3	507.9	696.7	41.3	57.5
Grodno	29.6	42.5	81.2	119.1	155.2	107.6	14.0	13.9
Minsk city	35.0	52.2	88.4	129.0	119.5	41.7	5.1	4.9
Minsk	76.2	114.9	220.3	312.9	438.1	309.8	32.2	46.8
Mogilev	29.7	50.2	84.1	95.7	126.2	124.7	17.4	15.6
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	294.7	508.5	976.4	1 315.2	1 802.0	1 809.7	160.5	195.7
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	102.8	159.2	328.4	444.8	618.9	655.4	56.8	71.0
Vitebsk	42.5	71.4	154.1	190.2	118.7	139.3	17.1	15.2
Gomel	31.8	73.1	130.4	182.1	401.7	550.3	31.5	45.3
Grodno	20.5	33.3	62.8	90.6	118.2	85.0	11.2	11.1
Minsk city	24.0	39.4	63.3	91.3	88.7	34.1	4.0	3.7
Minsk	60.2	94.2	173.0	241.6	353.5	241.1	25.7	37.2
Mogilev	12.8	37.9	64.4	74.6	102.4	104.5	14.3	12.2
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	24.8	36.5	88.4	134.2	140.6	131.2	13.5	14.1
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	6.1	5.8	23.4	33.3	52.2	52.3	4.8	5.4
Vitebsk	3.9	10.1	17.3	25.4	8.0	8.9	1.5	0.9
Gomel	2.9	3.9	9.9	14.7	25.1	35.2	3.4	3.0
Grodno	1.6	2.6	6.2	11.1	14.6	8.1	0.9	0.8
Minsk city	4.8	4.6	12.0	19.3	13.5	1.6	0.4	0.4
Minsk	3.1	4.3	12.6	23.5	21.4	22.4	1.6	2.5
Mogilev	2.3	5.2	7.0	6.9	5.7	2.7	0.9	1.2

[1)] Hereinafter data in value terms are provided in millions of rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]	2017[1)]
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	20.9	31.5	68.1	96.7	63.4	23.5	7.4	3.3
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	5.2	5.3	19.9	27.6	9.1	-25.0	2.8	2.0
Vitebsk	2.1	8.1	12.4	16.4	11.2	9.0	1.4	0.6
Gomel	2.3	3.0	6.1	7.0	11.4	19.9	-1.2	-2.7
Grodno	1.3	1.9	3.6	7.7	10.4	5.7	0.7	0.5
Minsk city	4.2	3.8	9.0	13.5	9.9	3.8	0.2	0.3
Minsk	3.8	4.4	11.3	20.2	10.2	10.8	2.9	1.5
Mogilev	2.1	5.0	5.9	4.5	1.4	-0.7	0.6	1.2
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	12.9	22.4	55.8	76.3	44.5	0.6	4.6	0.9
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	3.0	3.2	15.9	21.3	3.2	-31.2	1.9	1.2
Vitebsk	1.4	7.3	11.7	15.0	10.6	8.2	1.3	0.5
Gomel	1.1	1.7	4.6	4.8	7.7	10.4	-1.8	-3.4
Grodno	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	7.9	4.4	0.5	0.3
Minsk city	2.8	2.4	6.8	9.4	7.4	3.4	0.2	0.2
Minsk	2.4	3.0	9.2	16.3	7.4	6.6	2.2	1.1
Mogilev	1.5	3.5	4.9	3.6	0.2	-1.3	0.5	1.0
Number of loss-making organisations								
Republic of Belarus	11	10	18	13	15	21	25	12
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	3
Vitebsk	2	–	1	1	–	2	3	1
Gomel	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	1
Grodno	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	3
Minsk city	–	1	3	1	3	2	5	2
Minsk	7	5	10	8	7	8	7	2
Mogilev	–	–	–	1	3	2	3	–
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations								
Republic of Belarus	6.9	6.3	11.0	7.6	10.2	15.6	15.9	10.3
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	3.6	3.6	6.9	6.3	4.0	14.8	10.0	10.0
Vitebsk	5.7	–	3.7	4.2	–	12.5	14.3	10.0
Gomel	–	–	7.1	–	4.8	4.8	12.5	4.5
Grodno	5.6	16.7	5.6	–	–	11.1	4.3	16.7
Minsk city	–	5.0	14.3	5.3	17.6	16.7	33.3	25.0
Minsk	17.9	11.4	21.3	15.7	17.9	23.5	20.0	9.1
Mogilev	–	–	–	11.1	37.5	28.6	33.3	–

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, mln. rubles[2)]								
Republic of Belarus	1 563	438	1 691	520	26 286	51 531	4 442	4 659
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	44	49	152	183	15 062	41 956	344	207
Vitebsk	1 330	–	9	59	–	1 293	278	3
Gomel	–	–	60	–	3 300	69	3 399	4 177
Grodno	3	45	43	–	–	177	31	99
Minsk city	–	2	585	1	131	532	153	8
Minsk	186	342	842	192	3 851	4 733	149	165
Mogilev	–	–	–	85	3 942	2 771	88	–
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent								
Republic of Belarus	8.4	7.2	9.1	10.2	7.8	7.3	8.4	7.2
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	6.0	3.7	7.1	7.5	8.4	8.0	8.5	7.6
Vitebsk	9.3	14.1	11.2	13.4	6.7	6.4	9.0	5.7
Gomel	9.0	5.4	7.6	8.1	6.3	6.4	10.9	6.5
Grodno	8.0	7.9	9.9	12.3	12.4	9.5	7.8	6.8
Minsk city	19.8	11.6	19.0	21.1	15.3	4.7	9.1	12.2
Minsk	5.2	4.6	7.3	9.7	6.1	9.3	6.1	6.8
Mogilev	18.2	13.9	10.8	9.3	5.6	2.6	6.2	9.7
Profitability of sales, percent								
Republic of Belarus	5.8	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.2	5.8	6.6	5.7
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	4.3	3.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	6.3	6.7	6.0
Vitebsk	6.9	10.7	8.7	10.2	5.6	5.2	7.2	4.6
Gomel	5.2	4.3	6.0	6.3	4.9	5.0	8.3	5.1
Grodno	5.6	6.2	7.7	9.3	9.4	7.5	6.2	5.4
Minsk city	13.6	8.8	13.6	14.9	11.3	3.9	7.1	9.1
Minsk	4.1	3.7	5.7	7.5	4.9	7.2	4.9	5.4
Mogilev	7.9	10.4	8.3	7.3	4.5	2.2	5.0	7.6

[2)] Data for 2016-2017 are provided in thousands of rubles.

13.7. Status of accounts of organisations engaged in activities to support crop growing and animal breeding by region and Minsk city

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	117.1	140.9	233.1	326.0	614.3	1 061.8	115.8	102.1
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	17.2	21.0	46.9	64.2	147.0	157.3	15.6	18.2
Vitebsk	10.3	13.9	37.6	35.1	25.7	33.4	5.0	5.2
Gomel	13.4	23.4	37.0	75.8	228.4	660.3	61.9	40.3
Grodno	4.4	5.1	10.6	21.3	26.1	26.5	5.2	5.6
Minsk city	49.9	41.9	49.7	48.4	36.2	27.2	2.9	2.4
Minsk	14.9	25.4	36.1	60.9	126.4	120.6	21.1	27.1
Mogilev	7.0	10.1	15.1	20.4	24.6	36.7	4.1	3.3
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	25.0	26.1	39.8	75.7	174.8	511.8	58.2	64.4
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	4.8	4.9	7.7	17.3	43.3	77.9	10.3	12.1
Vitebsk	3.8	0.6	2.0	5.1	6.9	9.5	1.5	0.8
Gomel	6.7	9.9	9.5	12.4	30.2	327.1	31.0	26.7
Grodno	1.4	1.0	2.6	6.0	9.2	8.0	2.2	3.2
Minsk city	2.6	3.7	7.1	7.2	7.7	11.8	0.7	0.2
Minsk	5.3	5.5	8.9	18.7	64.9	56.2	10.6	20.0
Mogilev	0.6	0.5	1.9	8.9	12.5	21.5	2.0	1.4
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable								
Republic of Belarus	21.4	18.5	17.1	23.2	28.5	48.2	50.3	63.0
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	27.7	23.1	16.5	27.0	29.4	49.5	65.9	66.8
Vitebsk	36.6	4.4	5.3	14.5	27.0	28.4	29.2	16.0
Gomel	50.3	42.3	25.6	16.4	13.2	49.5	50.1	66.3
Grodno	30.9	20.1	24.8	28.3	35.4	30.2	43.0	56.3
Minsk city	5.2	8.9	14.3	14.8	21.4	43.3	23.2	8.7
Minsk	35.5	21.5	24.7	30.7	51.4	46.6	50.4	73.5
Mogilev	8.0	4.9	12.5	44.0	50.7	58.6	48.2	40.9

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Accounts payable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	113.4	155.4	291.4	500.6	592.9	768.8	84.0	85.8
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	20.7	37.2	75.9	180.4	191.0	209.1	23.8	20.9
Vitebsk	13.0	17.8	46.9	53.7	53.5	47.2	6.6	8.2
Gomel	15.8	18.7	29.9	48.4	106.0	251.5	22.3	24.6
Grodno	4.3	6.9	12.2	19.3	21.0	20.7	3.0	3.3
Minsk city	12.1	10.3	24.2	38.6	37.3	36.3	3.5	2.9
Minsk	40.5	55.3	83.2	139.5	148.4	149.2	18.4	22.2
Mogilev	7.0	9.1	19.2	20.7	35.7	54.7	6.4	3.8
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	10.4	12.1	21.2	40.1	97.1	206.9	32.5	29.1
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	1.5	1.8	2.8	10.8	20.6	23.6	8.8	5.5
Vitebsk	1.1	0.5	1.6	2.9	10.6	5.3	1.8	1.2
Gomel	1.8	2.5	2.5	2.9	6.4	112.2	10.1	7.6
Grodno	0.5	0.9	1.3	3.3	3.7	6.2	1.0	1.1
Minsk city	1.4	1.5	1.1	2.7	2.4	0.1	0.05	0.1
Minsk	3.4	4.4	9.8	14.3	42.0	36.8	7.3	12.0
Mogilev	0.7	0.5	2.0	3.2	11.4	22.7	3.4	1.6
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable								
Republic of Belarus	9.2	7.8	7.3	8.0	16.4	26.9	38.7	34.0
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	7.3	4.8	3.7	6.0	10.8	11.3	36.8	26.4
Vitebsk	8.2	2.9	3.4	5.5	19.7	11.3	27.8	14.9
Gomel	11.2	13.2	8.3	5.9	6.0	44.6	45.4	30.9
Grodno	12.1	12.6	10.8	16.9	17.8	30.0	32.5	33.9
Minsk city	11.6	14.2	4.7	7.1	6.4	0.3	1.4	3.3
Minsk	8.4	8.0	11.8	10.3	28.3	24.6	40.0	54.2
Mogilev	10.3	5.8	10.2	15.4	32.0	41.4	52.7	41.5

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]	2018[1)]
Debts under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	117.3	148.4	166.0	169.3	501.0	756.2	78.0	56.0
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	48.2	67.6	69.2	68.4	237.6	220.4	19.8	22.8
Vitebsk	7.8	12.5	17.2	9.4	9.1	4.8	1.1	1.3
Gomel	17.2	18.0	33.0	43.8	187.2	476.5	52.8	27.5
Grodno	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.4	0.2	–	1.5	0.1
Minsk city	39.6	31.7	23.0	15.1	10.7	8.3	0.6	0.004
Minsk	1.8	2.1	3.6	8.2	26.1	14.4	1.8	3.5
Mogilev	2.2	16.3	19.3	23.1	30.0	31.8	0.6	0.7
Overdue debts under credits and loans, bn rubles								
Republic of Belarus	0.02	0.1	0.02	0.3	7.9	41.1	10.3	15.5
Regions and Minsk city:								
Brest	–	–	–	–	–	0.9	1.2	0.7
Vitebsk	0.004	0.1	–	–	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.3
Gomel	–	–	–	–	–	6.8	7.4	12.4
Grodno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minsk city	–	–	–	–	–	7.7	0.5	–
Minsk	–	–	–	–	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.9
Mogilev	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.3	5.9	25.0	0.4	0.2

Agriculture
of the Republic of Belarus

Statistical book

Responsible for issue:

Z.V. Yakubovskaya

Tel.: (375-17) 367-81-32